

# WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED



A WTBOA PUBLICATION for THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS and OWNERS throughout the PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Spring 2022

\$4.95



**BLAZINGBELLABLU**  
Washington Horse of the Year

**2021 CHAMPIONS & YEAR IN REVIEW**

# Where Quality Equals Success And Success Equals Fun!

Proudly  
Standing

## **BARKLEY**

Munnings—Numero d'Oro,  
by Medaglia d'Oro

## **COAST GUARD**

Stormy Atlantic—Vassar,  
by Royal Academy

## **PRIVATE GOLD**

Seeking the Gold—Temper the Wind,  
by Elocutionist

## **RAISE THE BLUFF**

Pine Bluff—Indy Go Go,  
by A.P. Indy

## **RAISED A SECRET**

Songandaprayer—Sensitive Soul,  
by Bernstein



## **FIVE-TIME LEADING WASHINGTON BREEDER**

Breeder of 2021 Washington  
Champion 3YO Colt or Gelding  
**COASTAL KID**  
by COAST GUARD

## **INQUIRE ABOUT RACING SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS**

- ★ Invest with Confidence!
- ★ X-rayed & Scoped Race Prospects!
- ★ Ownership Percentages Vary –  
Something for Everyone at All Levels

## **NOW OFFERING:**

- ★ Stallion Syndications
- ★ Mare Syndications
- ★ Foal Syndications

## **ALSO OFFERING:**

- ★ **MULTIPLE MARES DISCOUNTS**
- ★ **NO BOOKING FEES**
- ★ No Veterinary Farm Call Charges  
(except emergency)
- ★ Turnouts: Safe, Dry & Cleaned Daily
- ★ 24 Hr. On-site Surveillance Personnel

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager  
41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022 • (360) 825-7526  
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net

**MARE CARE & FOALING • MARE & FOAL SYNDICATIONS • NURSE MARES  
BOARDING & LAY-UPS • RACING SYNDICATIONS • REHAB & CONDITIONING  
STALLION SHARES & SEASONS • SALES PREP & AGENT**



Published by  
**WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS  
 AND OWNERS ASSOCIATION**  
 3220 Ron Crockett Drive NW  
 Auburn, WA 98001-1661  
 Phone (253) 288-7878 • Fax (253) 288-7890  
 maindesk@wtboa.com  
 washingtonthoroughbred.com

*Washington Thoroughbred* [ISSN 0893-4339] is owned and published quarterly by the Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, a non-profit organization, for \$25 per year; \$35 foreign. This price is included in the one-year \$155 membership and the \$205 dual membership to the WTBOA. **POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: Washington Thoroughbred, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001-1661.**

**WTBOA MISSION STATEMENT**

*The Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association seeks to unite and represent those who are interested in breeding, owning, racing and improving Thoroughbreds in the state of Washington and the Pacific Northwest.*

**WTBOA STAFF**

- Ann-Kathrin Zemann**, General Manager  
ann-kathrin@wtboa.com
- M. Anne Sweet**, Editor  
anne@wtboa.com
- Susan van Dyke**, Associate Editor & Sales  
sue@washingtonthoroughbred.com
- Dana Claxton**, Administrative Assistant  
maindesk@wtboa.com

**WTBOA BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

<b>Officers</b>	<b>2020-2022</b>
<b>Dana Halvorson</b> President	Pam Christopherson Jim Engstrom
<b>Mary Lou Griffin</b> 1st Vice President	Dr. Duane Hopp Greg Luce
<b>Henry Leong</b> 2nd Vice President	<b>2021-2023</b>
<b>Jennifer Webber</b> Secretary	Mary Lou Griffin Dana Halvorson
<b>Debra S. Pabst</b> Treasurer	Henry Leong Jennifer Webber
<b>Trustees Emeritus</b>	<b>2022-2024</b>
Dan J. Agnew Claudia Atwell Canouse Jerry Woods	Melodie Bultena Nina Hagen Petra Lewin Debra S. Pabst

The opinions expressed in signed articles are those of the individual authors and do not necessarily coincide with those of the association officers or staff of this magazine. *Washington Thoroughbred* and the board of the WTBOA reserve the right to accept or refuse any copy or advertisement at our sole and absolute discretion and will not accept liability for any loss or damage caused by any error or inaccuracy in the publishing of any advertisement or editorial in this magazine. Publications are welcome to reprint material contained herein, provided written permission is obtained from *Washington Thoroughbred*.

**Member AHP, NTRA, TOBA, WFB, OTOBA**



**In This Issue**

2021 Washington Champions .....8  
 Thank You to Annual Awards Sponsors.....20  
 Champions Pictorial .....22  
 Other Champion Nominees .....28  
 Stallion Season Auction Top 8 and Drawings .....31  
 Emerald Downs – The Inside Track.....32  
 Washington Racing Hall of Fame – Ropersandwranglers .....34  
*by Emily Shields*  
 Hydrops in Mares.....40  
*by Heather Smith Thomas*  
 Northwest Race Series Eligible 2YOs of 2022 .....52  
 Washington-bred Foals of 2021 (Yearlings of 2022).....53

**STATISTICS**

Washington Champions 1986-2021 .....30	Washington Sires of the Year, 1990-2021 .....50
Breeders’ Awards.....42	Washington Broodmares of the Year, 1990-2021 .....50
Owners’ Bonuses.....42	Washington Leading Sires .....51
Races and Monies Won by Washington-breds 2012-2021 .....42	
Key Statistics in Washington.....43	
Top 50 Owners of Washington-breds...44	
Top 50 Breeders of Washington-breds..45	
Leading Washington-bred Earners of All Time .....46	
Leading WTBOA Sales Earners of All Time .....47	
History of WTBOA Sales.....48	
Washington-bred and/or WTBOA-sold Stakes Winners, 2021 .....49	

**DEPARTMENTS**

At the Wire.....6
Washington-bred Foal Reports .....38
News Items.....56
Advertising Index .....67
Calendar .....67
Classified Ads.....67
Business Cards..... 68-69

**ON THE COVER**

*2021 Washington horse of the year and champion three-year-old Blazingbellablu shown winning the \$60,000 Jeff and Jack Coady Sr. Stakes at Turf Paradise last November. It was one of a trio of stakes wins for the daughter of Grazen—Bellomesa, by Sky Mesa, who was bred and races for Petra Lewin’s Rainbow Meadows Farm and trainer Charlie Essex. She was ridden to all three her black-type wins by 2021 Emerald Downs leading rider Alex Cruz. Blazingbellablu, the only Washington-bred to count three stakes victories in her 2021 totals, was also the leading Washington-bred earner last year with \$152,848. Coady Photography.*

# BLUE RIBBON FARM

**7-time Washington Leading Breeder,  
including again in 2021!**

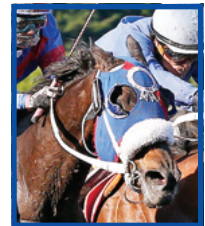
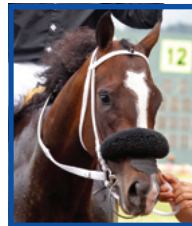
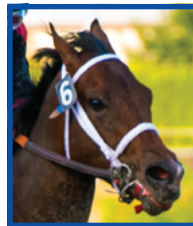
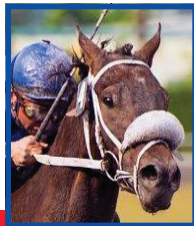


Palmer Photography

And Breeders of  
**9 Washington  
Champions,**  
including  
unbeaten 2021  
Washington Champion  
Two-year-old Filly  
**KORON**

shown winning the  
Barbara Shinpoch Stakes  
at Emerald Downs,  
one of two stakes wins in three starts,  
including a maiden special weight  
win, with earnings of \$66,196

Joining other Blue Ribbon Farm Champions, including  
GSW **Atta Boy Roy** (with Pat Murphy), multiple GSp SW **Jebrica**, multiple SW **Elliott Bay**,  
SW **Psycho Sister**, SW **Find Your Spot**, and SW **Finding More**



**Blue Ribbon  
FARM**

## BLUE RIBBON FARM

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst  
26719 - 120th St. E., Buckley WA 98321  
(360) 829-6573  
Fax (360) 829-9920  
blueribbonfarm@tx3.net  
[www.blueribbonfarm.com](http://www.blueribbonfarm.com)

**BLUE RIBBON RACING**  
Forming:  
Racing Partnerships / Syndicates  
Call for information



Cheri Wicklund

# CONVEYANCE

**Leading Sire Washington 2021  
with over \$1.1-million in Progeny Earnings**

Sire of

**G1/G2** Sp SW **WATER WHITE** (\$374,975, sold for \$550,000 as racing or broodmare prospect at Fasig-Tipton's The November Sale),  
2021 **G2** SW in Panama **MISS CONVEYANCE**,  
2021 SW **ROCK ON LUKE** (\$266,860), 2022 twice SP **Sandy's Garden**,  
2021 Sp **Nobody Listens** (\$173,122), 2YO Sp **Becca's Bouquet**, etc.

Average earnings per starter **\$42,930**

By G1 SW and Top Sire **INDIAN CHARLIE**



## BLUE RIBBON FARM

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst  
26719 - 120th St. E., Buckley WA 98321  
(360) 829-6573  
Fax (360) 829-9920  
blueribbonfarm@tx3.net  
[www.blueribbonfarm.com](http://www.blueribbonfarm.com)

**BLUE RIBBON RACING**  
Forming:  
Racing Partnerships / Syndicates  
Call for information

## WTBOA Sales Graduates in the News

**Northwest Factor** (2016) m., The Factor—East Side Charley, by Mr. Greeley (KY). 3rd Golden Poppy S., GG, 4/30. Consigned by Moxie Bloodstock, agent. Record: 11 wins, including 2018 Gottstein Futurity, \$295,847.

**Angel's Entry** (2017) g., Point of Entry—Beautiful Daniele, by A. P. Indy (WA). 3rd MSW, Tdn, 5/2. Breeder: Larry Romaine. Half-brother to 2020 Washington horse of the year and \$195,051 SW Bodenheimer & \$256,887 SW King of Speed. Out of SW.

**Mr. Stang** (2018) g., Atta Boy Roy—Special Holiday, by Private Gold (CA). Won: Alw/OC\$20,000-\$15,000 (N), TuP, 5/2. Breeders: Melvin & Lori Mellick. Owners: Roy Schaefer & Frank Lucarelli (trainer). Record: 6 starts, 2-3-0, \$58,316. Out of \$137,625 SW.

**Cacchiotta Ranch's homebred Anthonys Cleopatra** scored a 3 3/4-length victory in the \$75,000 California Oaks run at Golden Gate Fields on April 30 to become the first Washington-bred stakes winner of 2022. Unraced at two, the Tim McCanna trainee was making her stakes debut and expanded her record to 3-1-0 from four starts. The daughter of Constitution—Luxor Lady, by Pioneer of the Nile has earned \$88,000, all at the Albany track. Frank T. Alvarado was aboard Anthonys Cleopatra as they finished the 1 1/16-mile race in 1:45.36. Music Festival, by Vancouver (Aus), was second, a head better than She's Got a Way, by Tonalist.

Anthonys Cleopatra had been purchased in utero at the 2019 Keeneland January Sale of All Ages for \$30,000. She is the first foal for her dam, who produced a colt by Stay Thirsty this spring. Luxor Lady is a half-sister to Grade 3 \$206,950 stakes winner Euphrosyne.

**Thirty-one horses were offered and sold during the online dispersal of Glen Todd horses** held April 27 to May 3, 2022. The first phase of the dispersal consisted of 14 two-year-olds, seven three-year-olds, three older runners and seven yearlings. A major British Columbia horseman, Todd had passed away on March 26. The Todd horses were consigned and stabled with Pegasus Training Center in Redmond. The 31 head sold for a \$1,197,500 gross, \$38,629 average and \$24,000 median.

Topping the sale for \$200,000 was Adiva, a daughter of Street Sense that had been purchased at the 2021 Keeneland September Yearling Sale for \$230,000. NJP Racing, the sale's leading buyer, signed the ticket for her, 2020 Washington Oaks winner Princess of Cairo (Cairo Prince—Lovely Cool) for \$110,000 and Call Me Fast, a three-year-old gelding by Dialed In out of British Columbia stakes winner Caged Mistress, for \$60,000. NJP Racing is an international syndicate group and the trio will be joining trainer Mike Puhich's string in Kentucky.

Kenny Alhadeff and his Elttaes Stable purchased three-time stakes winner Five Star General, a 2016 son of Distorted Humor who also placed in the Longacres Mile (G3) twice and earned \$310,174, for \$110,000, the third highest offering.

2021 Emerald Downs stakes-placed Board Approval, a 2018 daughter of Carpe Diem, was sold to Machmer Hall for \$55,000.

Another \$55,000 sale was Extraordinaire, a two-year-old Tapwrit gelding purchased by Jody Peetz, of Issaquah.

Washington-bred sophomore filly Chivalryisnotdead, by Honor Code, the final foal out of Emerald Downs champion and multiple Emerald champion producer Taste the Passion, was a \$30,000 sale.

Duane Weber, of Bonney Lake, purchased Toe Dancer, a three-year-old Tapizar filly out of stakes winner Marketway, for \$30,000.

Three 2021 WTBOA Yearling Sale purchases were resold: the \$47,000 saletopper Terms of engagement, a gelding by Liam's Map, brought a \$70,000 bid from Anthony Spinazzola; Adjourment, a Harbor the Gold—Flying Memo gelding was sold to Barry Anason

for \$46,000; and Duplication, by Cairo Prince, brought \$30,000 from Dr. Robert M. Jones.

Another juvenile, Lahun, a colt by Cairo Prince out of Todd's Washington champion racemare Castinette Dancer, was sold to Don Danard for \$28,000.

The high price among the yearlings was a colt by Bernardini—Beauty's Cause, which brought a \$24,000 final bid. Portland, Oregon, resident Eric Jensen purchased a Free Drop Billy—Doe Run filly for \$20,000.

There were a total of 250 registered bidders for the sale who cast 1,305 bids, for 42 average bids per horse.

**At Santa Anita – Stilleto Boy** (2018) g., Shackleford—Rosie's Ransom, by Marquetry (KY). Won: Californian S.-G2 (by 2 1/4), 4/30. Owner: **Steve Moger**. Trainer: Ed Moger Jr. Record: First graded stakes win, multiple G1-placed. 15 starts, 3-3-6, \$1,031,175. Half-brother to \$342,483 SW Rosie My Rosie . . . Forgiving Spirit (2019), g. Shaman Ghost—Apology Accepted, by Candy Ride (Arg) (KY). Won: MSW, SA, 4/30. Breeder: **Rodney Orr** . . . Fast Buck (2018) g., **Gallant Son**—Zorra Roja, by Falstaff (CA). Won: Alw/\$OC\$20,000 (N), SA, 4/30. Record: 3 starts, 2 wins, \$82,100. Brother to SP Hijji Galante, half-brother to \$544,030 SW Fast and Foxy. Sired by West Coast Training Center's \$552,578 SW.

**At Golden Gate Fields – Executive Chef** (2019) g, Cairo Prince—Cynisca, by Munnings (VA). Won: MSW, GG, 4/29. Owners: **John & Janene Maryanski** and **Gerald Schneider**. Trainer: Blaine Wright . . . Il Bellator (2019) c., Shackleford—Kaili, by Grand Slam (KY). Won: Californiana Derby, GG, 4/30. Breeders and owners: **Edward & Theresa DeNike**. Record: 3 wins, \$114,000. One of 5 winners out of unbeaten mare. Finishing a head back in second in the \$100,000 stakes was Boise (2019) g. Temple City—**Chu and You**, by You and I (KY). One of 2 SWs out of 2013 Washington champion 2-year-old filly . . . Rebalation (2016) m., Acclamation—**Reba Is Tops**, by He's Tops (CA). 2nd Camilla Urso S., GG, 4/30. Breeders and owners: Gordy Jarnig, Kenny Marshall & Eric M. Schweiger. Trainer: Tim McCanna. Record: SW, 16 starts, 7-3-3, \$205,968. Half-sister to \$187,774 SW Top Harbor. One of 5 foals/5 winners out of 2009 Washington horse of the year . . . Chief Wild Eagle (2019) g. **Dontmesswithkitten**—Hekawi, by Tribal Rule (CA). Won: Str Alw /C\$50,000( N), GG, 5/1. Breeder: Victor Bahna. Owners: Royal Victory Thoroughbreds LLC & Tim McCanna (trainer). Record: 7 starts, 2-3-2, \$64,500, Mare's first foal. Sired by Lucky Acres stallion.

**At Turf Paradise – Unmachable** (2017) g., Macho Uno—Point of Reference, by Benchmark (WA). Won: Alw/OC\$20,000-\$16,000 (N), TuP, 4/27. Breeders: John R. & Ivor A. Jones. Owner: Tawnja Elison. Trainer: Jack McCartney. Record: 2018-19 Washington champion, 5 wins, \$159,902. Finishing a length back in third was **Race Home** (2017) g., Race Day—Head for Home, by Whiskey Wisdom (KY). 2018 WTBOA Sale graduate consigned by Castlegate Farm. Owner: Tim M. Bankers. Trainer: Manuel Ortiz Sr. Record: Multiple SW, 6 wins, \$149,276.

**East of the Rockies – Cindy's G Man** (2019) g., **Conveyance**—My Little Darlings, by Purim (IL). Won: Alw-R, Haw, 5/1. Record: 2 wins in 3 starts, \$49,490. Sired by 2021-22 Washington leading sire. Out of \$113,93 winning sister to \$101,585 SP Purims Faith and half-sister to \$142,971 Emerald Downs and Turf Paradise SW Paddy's Secret . . . Falsely Accused (2018) g., Strong Mandate—Princess Hillary, by Maria's Mon (CA). Won: Alw, LS, 5/1. Breeder: Dale Mahlum (CA). Owners: Randall and Rossi LLC, Gary C. Hughes & Lucarelli Racing Corp. Trainer: Frank Lucarelli. Record: 3 wins, \$85,686. Half-brother to \$86,569 SW Aunt Ellen, Peruvian SW Dulce Isa & SP Smiling Salsa. ■

# 2022 LEADING SIRE SMILING TIGER



©Lisa Torres Photo

## **Grade 1 Winner/Grade 1 Sire**

**\$1 Million-Plus Progeny Earnings in 2022**

**19% Wins from Starts Nationwide**

**The National Leader by All-Weather Winners**

**California Leader by State Bred Winners**

**Lifetime Progeny Earnings: \$10.6 Million**

**30 Six-figure Winners include**

**Seven with Earnings of over \$250,000**

**Largest crop will race at 2 this year**

**Contact Farm for Special Breeding Rate**

*Racing Statistics through April 26, 2022*



For Progeny Updates and Videos, go to [www.smilingtigerstallion.com](http://www.smilingtigerstallion.com)

---

*A Premier Thoroughbreds Stallion • Nominated to the Breeders' Cup Series  
Standing at HARRIS FARMS, Coalinga, CA 93210 • Tel: (800) 311-6211*



Coady Photography

### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2021	3	11	5	3	0	\$152,848

2021 1st Kent S. (\$50,000g (EmD))  
 1st Jeff and Jack Coady Sr. S. (\$60,000g) (TuP)  
 1st City of Phoenix S. (\$60,000g) (TuP)  
 2nd Bell of the Ball Overnight S. (\$39,000) (TuP)

**B**lazingbellablu began her championship season in late March as a three-year-old with a second place finish in a six-panel turf maiden special weight race at Santa Anita. After running sixth in her second outing at the Arcadia oval, Blazingbellablu was sent north to Emerald Downs where she was runner-up in another maiden special weight. She proved victorious in her fourth maiden allowance try and after following up that tally with another allowance win, the daughter of Grazen has raced exclusively in stakes company.

Blazingbellablu made her stakes debut in the 6 1/2-furlong Kent Stakes, going off as the \$2.00-to-one favorite in the field of eight. After breaking mid-pack, the gray/roan filly drew away to score a 2 1/4-length victory.

Blazingbellablu would next finish fourth in both the Washington Oaks and WA Cup Filly and Mare Stakes. Seattle Stakes winner and eventual 2021 Washington most improved claimer Ms Lynn ran third in each of those stakes.

Blazingbellablu next headed south to Arizona's Turf Paradise where she would finish the year competing in three stakes, the first two against older fillies and mares.

In November, at 12-to-one odds, she was victorious in the six-furlong Jack and Jeff Coady Sr. Stakes. Three weeks later Blazingbellablu was back to take the mile City of Phoenix Stakes by nearly two lengths.

Blazingbellablu finished her year with a second place finish in the December 29 Bell of the Ball Overnight Stakes, a mile run for sophomore distaffers.

Since leaving Santa Anita, Blazingbellablu has been trained by her co-owner and co-breeder Charlie Essex and partnered in the saddle by 2021 leading Emerald Downs rider Alex Cruz in all nine of her other starts.

Not only is Blazingbellablu the leading Washington-bred earner of 2021, she is also the only Washington-bred to earn three stakes victories last year.

Blazingbellablu was sired by top California stallion Grazen, who ranked third in the Golden State in 2021 with over \$3.5-million in earnings. Grazen, now 16, stands at Tommy Town Thoroughbreds in Santa Ynez, California, where his 2022 stud fee is \$6,000. A son of the good Alydar stallion Benchmark, Grazen won three stakes – led by a nearly three-length tally in the Affirmed Handicap (G3) – from his four wins in just seven starts and earned \$245,400.

Blazingbellablu is only the sixth sophomore distaffer to claim

# BLAZINGBELLABLU

## Richard Wright Memorial Horse of the Year

Blue Ribbon Farm

Champion Three-year-old  
 Pegasus Training & Rehabilitation  
 Champion Three-year-old Filly

Petra Lewin (Rainbow Meadows Farm) and Charles Essex, owners and breeders  
 Charles Essex, trainer

	Alydar, by Raise a Native
Benchmark	Winters' Love, by Danzig
Grazen	Rubiano, by Fappiano
Hazen	Kris' Dear Deby, by Kris S.
	Pulpit, by A. P. Indy
Sky Mesa	Caress, by Storm Cat
Bellomesa	Conquistador Cielo, by Mr. Prospector
Bello Cielo	Double Advantage, by Nodouble

### 1st Dam

BELLOMESA, by Sky Mesa. Unplaced at 2, \$3,354. Dam of 6 other foals, 6 starters, 4 winners –

**Fast Maggie** (f. by Afleet Alex). 2 wins at 3, 2nd Pepsi S. in N.A.; placed at 3 in Canada. Total: \$20,315.

Jabber Now (f. by Papa Clem). Winner at 4, \$52,100.

Upside Down (g. by Toccet). Winner at 4, \$15,844.

Jasper Star (g. by Papa Clem). Winner at 3, \$12,604.

### 2nd Dam

**Bello Cielo**, by Conquistador Cielo. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$154,165, 2nd Hollywood Oaks-G1, 3rd Street Dancer S.-R. 8 other foals, 8 starters, 6 winners, including—

**ALEC'S MOON** (f. by Malibu Moon). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$125,930, Portland Meadows Oaks, Portland Meadows Derby, 3rd Golden Poppy S. 5 starters, 4 winners, including –

**LUNA FORTIS** (f. by Will Take Charge). 7 wins, 3 to 5, 2021, in N.A. and Puerto Rico, Clasico Roberto Clemente-G3 (PR), 3rd Copa Invitacional de Importados-G1 (PR). Total: \$231,413.

**AYLA BELLA** (f. by Touch Gold). 7 wins, 3 to 4, \$107,206, Oliver S. 7 starters, 6 winners, inc. —

**Empire Knight** (g. by Empire Maker). 14 wins, 3 to 9, \$295,523, 3rd Walter R. Cluer Memorial S., Turf Paradise H.

**Lucky for You** (f. by Malibu Moon). Winner at 3, \$67,580, 2nd Sunland Park Oaks.

**Jobe** (c. by Johannesburg). 4 wins in England, 3rd Irish Thoroughbred Marketing Gimcrack S.-G2, Cleanevent Pavilion S. Total: \$51,943.

Tiger Bait (g. by Thunder Gulch). 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$96,030. NTR Evangeline Downs. 6 1/2 f., 1:15 3/5.

### 3rd Dam

**Double Advantage**, by Nodouble. 5 wins, 4 and 5, \$89,802, 2nd Tuscarora H., 3rd Bessarabian S., The Very One S. Half-sister to **HORATIUS** (\$383,899, Riggs H.-G3, etc.; sire), **BLACKIE DAW** (\$215,880), **SWEETEST NUT** (\$30,714), **Mangoright** (18 wins, \$107,053). 3 other foals, all winners.

horse of the year honors in the past 72 years starting with Whang Bang (1950), and followed by Hooplah (1968), Happy La (1994), Guinevere (1998) and Rings a Chime (2000).

—continued next page

Washington Thoroughbred





Palmer Photography

### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2020	2	4	1	0	1	\$21,225
2021	3	12	1	5	2	78,661
<b>Totals</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>\$99,886</b>

2021 1st Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R (\$50,000g) (EmD)

2nd Muckleshoot Derby (\$50,000g) (EmD)

2020 3rd Gottstein Futurity (\$75,000) (EmD)

### WTBOA Sales Graduate

As a two-year-old Coastal Kid showed promise, when after winning his initial start, a six-furlong Emerald Downs maiden special weight race by 3 3/4-lengths, he finished third to Washington champion Dutton in the Gottstein Futurity. His connections thought so highly of him that he was sent to Del Mar for two November stakes.

Coastal Kid was the only Washington-bred nominated to the 2021 Kentucky Derby (G1).

After a four-month break Coastal Kid made his sophomore debut in a mile turf allowance at Golden Gate Fields and ran second by three-quarters of a length in the April 4 event. Three weeks later he was back to finish fourth in the mile Singletary Stakes over Santa Anita's turf course. In his next four starts, he added one second (at the Los Alamitos Thoroughbred meet) and two thirds (at Golden Gate).

August saw his return to Emerald Downs, where he ran second, beaten a nose, in a mile allowance. Coastal Kid followed that with another close second in the Muckleshoot Derby, where he finished a head back of 2021 Emerald Downs horse of the meet Top Executive in a "game effort."

Sent against older Washington-bred rivals in the Muckleshoot Tribal Classic, Coastal Kid "kicked clear" to take the 1 1/16-mile race by 3 1/4 lengths.

After an unplaced stakes effort at Del Mar in November, the Coast Guard gelding appeared in the entries at Turf Paradise where he finished the year with a second in a mile turf allowance and a fourth in the Richard Hazellton Overnight Stakes.

Coastal Kid is the third Washington champion – joining two-year-olds So Lucky and Windy Point – sired by El Dorado Farms stallion Coast Guard. The Grade 1-placed full brother to Eclipse sprint champion Stormy Liberal led the Washington two-year-old

# COASTAL KID

Clay Ward Agency LLC

Champion Three-year-old Colt or Gelding

Steve and Letha Haahr, owners

Nina and Ron Hagen, breeders

Jeff Metz, trainer

Storm Cat, by Storm Bird  
Stormy Atlantic  
Hail Atlantis, by Seattle Slew  
**Coast Guard**  
Royal Academy, by Nijinsky II  
Vassar  
Dixie Fine, by L'Emigrant  
Danzig, by Northern Dancer  
Somersham  
Somfas, by What a Pleasure  
**Crème (Chi)**  
Mocito Serio, by Mocito Guapo  
Slavonia  
Birra, by Bricken

### 1st Dam

CRÈME (Chi), by Somersham. Winner in 1 start at 3 in Chile. Total: \$7,100.

Dam of 5 other foals, all winners –

**CAMANO COMET** (f. by Council Member). 10 wins, 2 to 5, in N.A., City of Roses H., 3rd Angie C. S.; 4 wins, at 6 and 7, 2021, in Canada. Total: \$118,050.

Wickedizawickeduz (f. by Private Gold), 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$61,590.

Just Like Uptown (c. by Matty G). 4 wins at 4 and 6, \$32,994.

Perfect Promise (f. by Abraaj), 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$24,435.

Kast Intention (f. by Abraaj), 2 wins at 3, \$23,226.

### 2nd Dam

SLAVONIA, by Mocito Serio, 3 wins at 4 in Chile. 7 other foals, 5 starters, 3 winners –

Lucy Bell. 14 wins, 3 to 10, in Chile. Total: \$38,787.

Visado. 8 wins, 3 to 5 in Chile. Total: \$30,669.

Svoraneva. 5 wins, 3 to 5 in Chile. Total: \$11,429.

### 3rd Dam

BIRRA, by Bricken. Placed at 3 and 4 in Chile. 2 other winners.

### 4th Dam

**Huirra**, by Saint Ange. 7 wins, 3 to 5 in Chile, 2nd Cotejo de Potrancas, 3rd Premio Armada Nacional, Premio Arturo Lyon Pena, etc. Sister to \*CAFTAN II (Premio Cuerpo Consular de Santiago, etc.), **Hurira**. Dam of 3 winners.

sire standings last year and ranked second on the 2021 state general sire list. In addition to four other stakes winners, Coast Guard is also the sire of 2021 stakes horses Big Paper Daddy and Diamond Willow, who both placed in the Gottstein Futurity, and three-year-old Naval Escort.

Coastal Kid and his stakes-winning and still competing eight-year-old half-sister Camano Comet, were produced out of Chilean-bred Crème, who is also the dam of Crème de Menthe, a 2020 daughter of California-based Curlin to Mischief.

Coastal Kid's first five dams were bred in Chile. His sixth dam, Iuria, was born in Argentina in 1956 and produced Premio Parteno winner and four-time North American victor \*Rejucilo.

—Blazingbellablu continued

Blazingbellablu is the final and only foal bred by Petra Lewin's Rainbow Meadows Farm and Essex out of the Sky Mesa mare Bellomesa, who had been purchased by Lewin five years ago as a pasturemate for her then yearling filly Street Sonata (who won at Turf Paradise on March 8).

Lewin, whose first experience with racehorses was working at S. J. Agnew's T90 Ranch breaking yearlings in 1974, also bred Celtic Dreamin, a Grade 3 California-bred stakes winner of \$600,543, and Washington-bred stakes winner Expressionator.



Benoit Photo

### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2021	3	7	2	4	0	\$126,700

**T**hough not a stakes winner, three-year-old Harbored Memories proved a worthy opponent in California turf allowance races.

Unraced at two, Harbored Memories made his sophomore debut in January, in the first of three consecutive maiden special weight seconds (mile turf, 6 1/2-furlong dirt, mile dirt). In his fourth outing, he scored by a head in a 6 1/2-panel maiden special weight over Santa Anita's turf course.

In his next outing, an allowance/\$100,000 optional claiming race (N), under the same conditions and track as his previous win, Harbored Memories "drove clear" for a 1 1/2-length victory.

Sent to Del Mar, Harbored Memories made two starts. After finishing tenth as the third betting choice in the one-mile turf Oceanside Stakes, the bay colt ran second (by a length) to Grade 3 turf stakes winner Beer Can Man in a five-panel turf allowance..

In his first start of 2022, Harbored Memories finished second by a head in a 6 1/2-furlong race over Santa Anita's turf course on March 12, adding \$14,400 to his totals.

Harbored Memories and 2021 Washington champion Papa's Golden Boy are among 29 state champions (including two 2021 Oregon champions) sired by the late Oregon powerhouse Harbor the Gold, who earned his 13th leading Oregon sire award last year. Both Harbored Memories and Papa's Golden Boy were bred by Neal and Pam Christopherson's Bar C Racing Stables, home to Harbor the Gold until his death at age 20 last May due to major stifle issues.

Harbored Memories is the second state champion produced out of the 2007 El Prado (Ire) mare Fresia. She is also the dam of Galilean, a son of champion and top sire Uncle Mo, who was named 2019 California champion three-year-old male. All six of Galilean's wins came in California stakes at ages two and three. He also ran third in the Grade 2 Rebel Stakes at Oaklawn Park. The \$592,522 earner entered stud in 2022 at Hidden Lake Farm in Stillwater, New York, for a \$7,000 fee.

The Christophersons had purchased Fresia, carrying Galilean, for \$35,000 at the 2015 Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale. The couple sold Galilean for \$60,000 at the Barretts August Yearling Sale and the following year his new owners pinhooked him for a sale topping \$600,000 at the Barretts Two-year-old Spring Training Sale.

In 2019 the Christophersons partnered with the Uncle Mo Syndicate to breed Fresia back to that stallion. That foal, Caribbean Beauty, brought a \$700,000 bid at the 2021 Keeneland September Yearling Sale. Fresia produced a Goldencents filly in California in 2021 for the Christophersons.

# HARBORED MEMORIES

*Rainbow Meadows Farm  
& VanDorm Realty Inc.  
Champion Turf Horse*

*Bar C Racing Stables Inc, and Slugo Racing, owners  
Bar C Racing Stables Inc., breeder  
Mike Puype, trainer*

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native  
Seeking the Gold  
Con Game, by Buckpasser

### Harbor the Gold

Vice Regent, by **Northern Dancer**  
Harbor Springs  
Tinnitus, by Restless Wind  
Sadler's Wells, by **Northern Dancer**  
El Prado (Ire)  
Lady Capulet, by Sir Ivor

### Fresia

Gone West, by Mr. Prospector  
Fleet of Foot  
Seattle Classic, by Seattle Slew

### 1st Dam

**FRESIA**, by El Prado (Ire). Placed at 3 in Canada. Total: \$20,054. Dam of 3 other foals, 2 starters, 1 winner –

**GALILEAN** (c. by Uncle Mo). 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$592,522, California Cup Derby-R, California Dreamin' S.-R, California Flag S.-R, Sol Phet S.-R, Barretts Juvenile S.-R, King Glorious S.-R, 2nd Golden State Juvenile S., 3rd Rebel S.-G2.

Some Right Nice (f. by Giant Gizmo). Placed in 2 starts at 3, \$6,435.

### 2nd Dam

**Fleet of Foot**, by Gone West. 2 wins at 3, \$140,548, 2nd Ontario Damsel S.-R, 3rd Whimsical S., La Voyageuse H. 10 other foals, 7 starters, 5 winners, including –

**HIS RACE TO WIN** (c. by Stormy Atlantic). 4 wins at 3 and 4 in Canada, Ontario Derby-G3, Seagram Cup S.-G3, 2nd Durham Cup S.-G3, Plate Trial S.-R, 3rd Dominion Day S.-G3, Coronation Futurity-R; winner at 4 in N.A. Total: \$509,349.

Torreadora. 2 wins at 4 in Canada; placed at 4 in US. Total: \$116,265. 3 winners. Including –

**EL TORMENTA** (g. by Stormy Atlantic). 4 wins at 3 and 4 in Canada, champion turf male, Woodbine Mile S.-G1, Connaught Cup S.-G2, 2nd Charley Barley S.; placed at 5 in N.A., 2nd Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship. Total: \$816,106.

Strut the Ring. Winner in 2 starts at 3 in Canada; 12 wins, 5 to 8 in N.A. Set NCR at Kentucky Downs, mile, 1:34 4/5. Total: \$187,352.

Hurricane Dancer. Winner at 4 in N.A.; 4 wins at 4 and 5 in Canada. Total: \$67,402.

### 3rd Dam

**SEATTLE CLASSIC**, by Seattle Slew. Unraced. Half-sister to **DANCE SMARTLY** [G1] (\$3,263,835, Horse of the Year in Canada), **FULL OF WONDER** [G1], **SMART STRIKE** [G1] (leading sire twice), **STRIKE SMARTLY** [G2], **Secret 'n Classy**. 8 other named foals, 6 starters, 4 winners, including **HELLO SEATTLE** (2 wins in 3 starts at 2, \$149,700, champion 2-year-old filly in Canada, Mazarine Breeders' Cup S.-G1), **SAIL FROM SEATTLE** (2 wins in Canada, Mt. Sassafras S.-R, 3rd Jacques Cartier S.; 2 wins in N.A. Total: \$177,021), **Go Classic** (3 wins in 6 starts in Canada, \$68,736, 3rd Glorious Song S.-R.; dam of **LA VERITA**, in Japan, \$4,460,146, Sparkling Lady Cup-3-times, Kanto Oaks, Brilliant S., Empress Hai, T. C. K. Jo-O Hai, Nagoya Daishoten, 2nd Sirius S.-G3, etc.).





Palmer Photography

### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2019	3	4	0	1	0	\$4,765
2020	4	7	3	1	0	42,560
2021	5	7	3	0	0	80,371
<b>Totals</b>		<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$127,896</b>

2021 1st Budweiser S. (\$50,000g) (EmD)  
 1st Governor's S. (\$50,000g) (EmD)  
 2020 2nd Mt. Rainier S. (\$40,000g) (EmD)  
**WTBOA Sales Graduate**

Unraced at two, the Lusk family's Papa's Golden Boy continues to improve with age.

At three, Papa's Golden Boy made four starts with his best a second in \$25,000 maiden claimer.

Returning to Emerald Downs the following June, he won a 6 1/2-furlong waiver maiden \$25,000 claiming race (N) by 1 1/4 lengths in gate-to-wire fashion. Three weeks later he scored an eight-length tally, again in gate-to-wire fashion, even after a bobble at the start of the six-panel allowance.

The runner next finished second, by a half-length to champion Elliott Bay, in his initial stakes foray, the 6 1/2-furlong Mt. Rainier Stakes. A fifth place finish in the Longacres Mile (G3) followed and his third win of the year came via a 2 1/4-length victory in a six-panel allowance.

Papa's Golden Boy breezed into 2021 with three consecutive wins, the first in a 5 1/2-furlong allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming race that he wired by six. He returned to stakes company with a 2 3/4-length tally over multiple state champion Baja Sur in the six-furlong Budweiser Stakes. Then, sent off as the even-money favorite in the 6 1/2-panel Governor's Stakes, he outfinished two-time state champion Unmachable by 2 1/2 lengths.

A repeat in the Longacres Mile followed, and while he did improve his finish to fourth in the historic race, it was almost 2 1/2 lengths behind winner Background.

All of Papa's Golden Boy's Emerald Downs starts had been in trainer Vince Gibson's care. Later that fall, he was sent to trainer Jack Steiner's barn in California. The six-year-old gelding made two starts. Following a fourth and last place finish in a five-furlong allowance/\$100,000 optional claiming race at Del Mar in his first attempt on the turf, he returned to Steiner's home base at Golden Gate Fields and finished his year with a sixth place finish in the six-furlong Oakland Handicap after setting the early fractions.

Papa's Golden Boy and his year-younger full brother Gold Crusher, who won the 2020 Muckleshoot Derby, are among the 45 stakes winners sired by Harbor the Gold, a half-brother to Eclipse champion two-year-old colt Boston Harbor.

Also due to having two stakes winners, Bar C Racing Stables' Brookie Girl was named 2021 Washington broodmare of the year.

# PAPA'S GOLDEN BOY

Left Coast Thoroughbreds  
 Champion Older Horse  
 Duane Weber Insurance  
 Champion Sprinter

Gary, Deborah, Jeff and Peyton Lusk, owners  
 Bar C Racing Stables Inc., breeder  
 Vince Gibson, trainer

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native  
 Seeking the Gold  
 Con Game, by Buckpasser

### Harbor the Gold

Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer  
 Harbor Springs  
 Tinnitus, by Restless Wind  
 Gone West, by Mr. Prospector  
 Proud Citizen  
 Drums Of Freedom, by Green Forest

### Brookie Girl

Green Tune, by Green Dancer  
 Skatesheba (Fr)  
 Touraille, by Jim French

### 1st Dam

**BROOKIE GIRL**, by Proud Citizen. 4 wins at 5, \$80,290. Washington broodmare of the year 2021. Dam of 5 other foals, 4 starters, 3 winners –

**GOLD CRUSHER** (g. by Harbor the Gold). 4 wins, 2 to 4, 2021, \$74,067, Muckleshoot Derby, 3rd Seattle Slew S.

Brooks Harbor (f. by Harbor the Gold). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$17,975.  
 George W (g. by Harbor the Gold). 2 wins at 4, \$15,377.

### 2nd Dam

**Skatesheba** (Fr), by Green Tune. Winner at 2 in France; placed at 3 and 4 in N.A., 2nd Blue Norther H. Total: \$56,499. 8 other foals, 7 starters, 4 winners –

**Perfectly Majestic** (g. by Majesticperfection). 13 wins, 3 to 9, 2021, \$607,536, 2nd Mathis Brothers Mile S.-G2, Thunder Road S.-G3, Joe Hernandez S., Old Friends S.-R, Lure S.-R, 3rd Desert Code S., etc.

Voluptuous. 8 wins, 3 to 8, \$172,712.  
 Seekinggreenandgold. Winner at 4, \$50,323.  
 Priorwood. 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$21,414.

### 3rd Dam

**TOURAILLE**, by Jim French. Placed at 3 in France. Half-sister to **BIG JOHN** (Prix Thomas Bryon-G3, Prix De Ris-Orange-G3, etc.), **Fifre de Go** [G3], Topeka [G3]. 17 other foals, 15 starters, 7 winners, including **KANDAKIEV** (3 wins in 4 starts at 2 in France, Prix Des Yearlings, Prix La Fleche), **Alshaan Roche** (Placed at 3 in France; 5 wins in Switzerland; placed in Germany, 3rd Eugen Furst Zu Oett Wallerstein Memorial), **Bowlingher** (Winner in France, 2nd Prix La Perichole Steeplechase, Prix Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle, etc.). Granddam of **Farenvaros** (winner in France, 3rd Prix La Force-G3), **Mogadisto** (14 wins in France, \$409,652, 3rd Prix Altipan).

She follows previous Bar C Racing-owned champion producers Bahati (2015) and Julia Rose (2013).

Since 2008 (Ladyledue), the Christophersons have bred 11 Washington champions, either in the name of their Bar C Racing Stables Inc., or in various partnerships. And that doesn't count son Bret's 2020 Washington champion Miss Prospector.





Coady Photography

### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2020	3	4	0	0	2	\$6,010
2021	4	9	3	1	2	103,771
<b>Totals</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>\$109,781</b>

### WTBOA Sales Graduate

Originally purchased by Mark Dedomenico LLC for \$4,700 out of the 2018 WTBOA Summer Sale, Itsallinthenotes made four starts (led by two third place runs) while in his colors and being trained by Mike Puhich, before being claimed for \$7,500 at Turfway Park in December of her sophomore season. Unraced at two, her first three starts had been in maiden \$50,000 claiming events at Keeneland and Churchill Downs.

In January 2021, Itsallinthenotes would win her next outing by five lengths (a maiden \$20,000 claiming race at Oaklawn Park), but then would change hands again after taking her following race, a \$12,500 claimer, also at the Arkansas track, in April.

Sent to the allowance ranks by new owner Dennis Bailey's RMFR Stables. Itsallinthenotes moved to Louisiana Downs where she had a fourth, a third and a ninth (in her first turf attempt) and then ran third in a \$12,500 claimer before returning to allowance company.

After a 2 1/2-month rest, the filly's next start came at Remington Park where she finished second by a neck in the mile test. Itsallinthenotes finished off her year with a half-length win in a 1 1/16-mile allowance in December. Her \$103,771 earnings rank fourth among all Washington-bred starters in 2021.

In February, Itsallinthenotes ran third in her 2022 debut in an allowance/\$50,000 optional claiming race at Oaklawn. On March 26, the mare again changed hands after being claimed for \$30,000 by trainer Robertino Diodoro for M and M Racing Stables LLC.

Itsallinthenotes is the second Washington-bred champion distaffer sired by the California-based Ministers Wild Cat, his other being 2011 three-year-old champion Castinette Dancer. The \$368,729 stakes-winning son of Deputy Minister has sired 20 stakes winners and the earners of \$22-million. Now 22, the Tommy Town Farm stallion was recently pensioned from stud duties.

Itsallinthenotes is the second winner and third foal out of \$146,165 earner For Real Too, whose six wins were evenly distributed between Monmouth Park and Penn National and came at a mile, mile and 70 yards and 1 1/16 miles.

For Real Too is a half-sister to 16-race winner Brimstone Island, who placed in three Maryland stakes and earned \$302,593.

A daughter of two-time Grade 2 winner E Dubai, For Real Too produced a colt by Raised a Secret in 2021.

Itsallinthenotes is the sixth Washington champion bred by Charlie Dunn's Dunn Bar Ranch LLC. His first champion was two-year-old Sundance Circle (2003), who was followed by the runner's full sister No Constraints in 2007. No Constraints would produce two state champion fillies for Dunn: Invested Prospect

# ITSALLINTHENOTES

## Castlegate Farm Champion Older Filly or Mare

RMFR Stables, owner  
Dunn Bar Ranch LLC, breeder  
Corey Deatherage, trainer

Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer  
Deputy Minister  
Mint Copy, by Bunty's Flight  
**Ministers Wild Cat**  
Kris S., by Roberto  
Hollywood Wildcat  
Miss Wildcatter, by Mr Prospector  
Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native  
E Dubai  
Words of War, by Lord At War (Arg)  
**For Real Too**  
Broad Brush, by Ack Ack  
Broad Sound  
Miss Legality, by Skip Trial

### 1st Dam

FOR REAL TOO, by E Dubai. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$146,165. Dam of 3 other foals, 3 starters, 1 winner—  
Dark Morning (g. by Morning Line). 3 wins at 3, \$20,816

### 2nd Dam

BROAD SOUND, by Broad Brush. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$60,740. 9 other foals, 5 starters, 5 winners, inc.—  
**Brimstone Island** (g. by Tiznow). 14 wins, 2 to 6, \$302,593, 2nd Miracle Wood S.-R, Canonero II S., 3rd Private Terms S.-R.  
**In Broad Daylight** (g. by Five Star Day). 5 wins at 3 and 5, \$41,759, 3rd Von Adams Memorial Starter S.-R.  
Set the Trappe. 5 wins at 4 and 5, \$120,868.  
Success Hurricane, 5 wins, 2 to 5, 2021, \$83,378.

### 3rd Dam

MISS LEGALITY, by Skip Trial. 7 wins at 2 and 3, \$396,950, Black-Eyed Susan S.-G2, Gardenia S.-G3, Davona Dale S., Somerset County S., Convenience S., Brave Raj S.-R, 2nd Sorority S.-G3, etc. Half-sister to **Penny's Growl** (\$137,501), **Juggle the Books**. 11 other foals, 10 starters, 9 winners, including **HAIR SPRAY** (5 wins at 2 and 3, \$202,027, Safely Kept S.-G3, Peach Blossom S., Smart Halo S., 3rd Miss Preakness S., Miss Woodward S., etc.; dam of **STICKY**, 6 wins, \$381,650, Maryland Racing Median H., etc). Granddam of **LOCAL MOTIVE**. 3 wins at 2, 2021, \$161,160), **LEGAL CONTROL** (5 wins, \$247,502, West Virginia House of Delegates Speaker's Cup S., Maryland Juvenile Championship S.-R, etc.), **Pissarro** (4 wins, \$121,930, 2nd Summer Finale H., Twixt S.-R, etc.).

(2016 and 2018) and Citizen Kitty (2017). Dunn Bar Ranch also bred and raced 2007 champion filly Firetrail.

Visit  
[washingtonthoroughbred.com](http://washingtonthoroughbred.com)

Your FAVORITE for ...

Breeding • Racing • Statistics • Industry Links •  
Sale & Northwest Race Series Information •  
Nomination, Membership & Foal Report Forms •  
Services • Calendar & Reminders •  
Classifieds & Business Cards • and More ...



### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2021	2	4	3	1	0	\$76,496

2021 1st King County Express S. (\$50,000) (EmD)  
 1st WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R (\$50,000g) (EmD)  
 2nd WTBOA Lads S. (\$50,000) (EmD)

### WTBOA Sales Graduate

**A**fter winning his initial outing – a June 30 maiden special race at Emerald Downs – by 6 1/2 lengths while racing solely for Roy and Ellie Schaefer’s R. E. V. Racing, Aron Wellman’s Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners and winning trainer Frank Lucarelli’s Lucarelli Racing Corp. names appeared as co-owners less than three weeks later for his next outing. And the new owners weren’t disappointed, as the dark bay gelding romped to a gate-to-wire 13 1/2 length victory in the King County Express Stakes.

Sent off as the \$1.60-to-one favorite in the WTBOA Lads Stakes, Cobra Jet was bumped at the start of the 6 1/2-furlong race and chased eventual winner A View From Above to the wire. The latter beat him by 1 1/4 lengths, while giving him three pounds, but it was 10 3/4 lengths back to third place Sargent Kline.

In his final start of the year Cobra Jet redeemed himself with a 5 1/4-length win in the WA Cup Juvenile Colt and Gelding Stakes, again at 6 1/2 furlongs. A View From Above ran third.

Cobra Jet is a son of the extremely well-bred, but unraced, Curlin to Mischief. The son of two-time Horse of the Year and classic winner Curlin is a progeny of 2016 broodmare of the year and stakes winner Leslie’s Lady, dam of three-time champion Beholder and her Grade 1-winning half-brothers Into Mischief and Mendelssohn. Into Mischief has led the North American sire rankings the past three years including his record-setting 2021 mark of \$24,411,267.

Curlin to Mischief, whose first crop turned four in 2022, stands for a \$3,500 fee at Rancho San Miguel in California.

Cobra Jet, who had been a \$5,500 WTBOA Summer Sale yearling, is the first foal out of another well-bred, but unraced, individual. Atta Gal Val is a daughter of multiple Washington champion racehorse and sire Atta Boy Roy, and her dam Coup de Foudre was named Washington broodmare of the year in 2012. The daughter of Basket Weave produced two state champions: 2012 Washington horse of the year and Emerald Downs top three-year-old male runner Makors Finale; and four-time Washington champion Absolutely Cool, who won or placed in 28 Emerald Downs or Turf Paradise stakes. Love Makor, a full sister to Makors Finale, placed in four Turf Paradise stakes and is her dam’s third \$100,000-plus winner. Love Makor is the dam of juvenile stakes-placed Love the Vino.

Atta Gal Val produced a full sister to Cobra Jet in 2021.

# COBRA JET

Freight NW

Champion Two-year-old

Freight NW Champion

Champion Two-year-old Colt or Gelding

R. E. V. Racing, Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners and  
 Lucarelli Racing Corp., owners  
 Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin, breeders  
 Frank Lucarelli, trainer

Smart Strike, by Mr. Prospector  
 Curlin  
 Sherriff’s Deputy, by **Deputy Minister**  
**Curlin to Mischief**  
 Tricky Creek, by Clever Trick  
 Leslie’s Lady  
 Crystal Lady, by Stop the Music  
 Tribunal, by **Deputy Minister**  
 Atta Boy Roy  
 Irish Toast, by Synastry  
**Atta Gal Val**  
 Basket Weave, by Best Turn  
 Coup de Foudre  
 Lorrains Love, by Sauce Boat

### 1st Dam

ATTA GAL VAL, by Atta Boy Roy. Unraced. This is her first foal.

### 2nd Dam

**Coup de Foudre**, by Basket Weave. Placed at 3, \$9,072, 3rd Miss Yankee Doodle Starter H. Washington broodmare of the year 2012. 8 other foals, 5 starters, 5 winners –

**ABSOLUTELY COOL** (g. by Absolute Harmony). 12 wins, 3 to 9, \$406,892, champion sprinter 3-times, champion older horse in Washington, Phoenix Gold Cup H.-twice, Caballos Del Sol S., Bienvenidos S.-twice, Hank Mills Sr. H., Luke Kruytbosch S., 2nd Phoenix Gold Cup H.-twice, Mt. Rainier H., Governor’s S., Chinook Pass S.-R, placed in 16 other stakes.

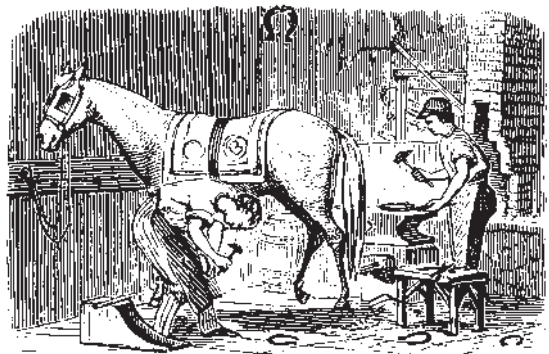
**MAKORS FINALE** (c. by Makors Mark). 8 wins in 15 starts, 2 to 4, \$181,141, horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt in Washington, Emerald Downs Derby, Coca-Cola H., Auburn H., Chinook Pass S.-R, 2nd Turf Paradise Derby, Tempe H. Sire.

**Love Makor** (f. by Makors Mark). 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$121,050, 2nd City of Phoenix S., 3rd Mesa S., Imperial Lass S., Arizona Juvenile Filly S. 2 starters, 2 winners, including –

**Love the Vino** (g. by Gervinho). Winner at 2, \$23,665, 2nd Washington Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R.

### 3rd Dam

LORRAINS LOVE, by Sauce Boat. 2 wins at 2, \$18,722. Half-sister to **HILLTOWN** (12 wins, \$240,570), **NEWFOUND MAN** (4 wins, \$89,481), **Hamilton Island** (\$85,103), **Royal Riyadh**. 10 other foals, 10 starters, 7 winners.





Palmer Photography

### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2021	2	3	3	0	0	\$66,196

2021 1st Barbara Shinpoch S. (\$50,000) (EmD)  
 1st WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R (\$50,000g) (EmD)

### WTBOA Sales Graduate

Koron's championship season only lasted 36 days, but in those three starts she proved unbeatable. After winning a five-furlong maiden special weight in gate-to-wire fashion on August 7, she came back two weeks later to take the 6 1/2-furlong Barbara Shinpoch Stakes by 5 1/2 lengths. The Blue Ribbon Racing Ladies-raced filly finished her campaign with a 1 1/4-length tally in the WA Cup Juvenile Filly Stakes, also at 6 1/2 furlongs. All her starts were at Emerald Downs.

While Koron is trainer Kay Cooper's first "official" Washington champion, she was her father Jim Penney's "second in command" for many others.

Koron, which is Polish for "crown," is one of two Washington filly champions sired by Nationhood. The other being 2014 three-year-old filly Find Your Spot, who was also bred by Rick and Debbie Pabst.

Nationhood, a three-time stakes winner of \$181,920, stood his entire career at the Pabsts' Blue Ribbon Farm in Buckley. Until his death in November 2020 at 18 due to cancer of the spleen, he was one of the few remaining stallions representing the Red God link to the \*Nasrullah sire line. Nationhood was one of 53 stakes winners sired by champion sprinter Cherokee Run, a son of Travers Stakes (G1) winner Runaway Groom, who in-turn was sired by French two-year-old champion Blushing Groom (Fr), by Red God. Nationhood's final crop of foals are yearlings of 2022.

Muchas Coronas was represented by three winners in 2021. Besides Koron, her daughter La Una won an allowance/\$50,000 optional claiming (N) race and ran third in Seattle Stakes. Cascade Dancer, a 2017 full sister to Koron, won her only start, a 5 1/2-furlong Emerald allowance by two lengths.

At the track, Muchas Coronas – who was also bred and raced by the Pabsts – finished fourth in her only start at two, the \$50,000 Angie C. Stakes. She won a 5 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race in her first start as a three-year-old. Her second win would come at four in a \$25,000 claiming race.

Muchas Coronas, a daughter of Eclipse champion two-year-old Macho Uno, was one of three winners produced out of two-time Emerald Downs stakes winner Cascade Corona, another stakes-winning distaffer bred and raced by the Pabsts. Cascade Coronas' two other winners were both stakes-placed: Sunpenny, by Good Reward; and Frisky Bear, by Nationhood.

Koron's third dam, Aqueduct allowance winner Warna Corna, was a full or half-sister to three graded stakes performers, led by \$795,991 earner Casual Lies. In addition to winning four California stakes, the Lear Fan colt ran second in the 1992 Kentucky Derby

# KORON

## Freight NW Champion Two-year-old Filly

Blue Ribbon Racing Ladies, owner  
 Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst, breeders  
 Kay Cooper, trainer

Runaway Groom, by **Blushing Groom (Fr)**  
 Cherokee Run  
 Cherokee Dame, by Silver Saber

**Nationhood**  
 Danzig, by Northern Dancer  
 Elhasna  
 Gold Beauty, by Mr. Prospector  
 Holy Bull, by Great Above  
 Macho Uno  
 Primal Force, by **Blushing Groom (Fr)**

**Muchas Coronas**  
 Pine Bluff, by Danzig  
 Cascade Corona  
 Warna Corna, by Fappiano

### 1st Dam

MUCHAS CORONAS, by Macho Uno. Winner at 3 and 4, \$40,7332. Dam of 4 other foals, 4 starters, 3 winners –  
**La Una** (f. by Tale of Ekati). Winner at 2 and 3, 2021, \$31,923, 3rd Seattle S.  
 Cascade Dancer (f. by Nationhood). 2 wins at 3 and 4, 2021, \$21,880.  
 Runnin'withadevil (g. by Lucky Pulpit). Winner at 4, \$42,300.

### 2nd Dam

**CASCADE CONONA**, by Pine Bluff. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$91,000, Boeing H., King County H., 2nd Emerald Breeders' Distaff H. 7 other named foals, 4 starters, 2 winners –  
**Sunpenny** (f. by Good Reward). Winner at 2 and 3, \$70,527, 2nd Northwest Farms S.-R, 3rd Chandler S. Producer.  
**Frisky Bear** (f. by Nationhood). Winner at 2 and 3, \$36,239, 2nd WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R.

### 3rd Dam

WARNA CORNA, by Fappiano. Winner at 2 and 3, \$2,940. Sister to **Dearly Bred (G3, \$192,965)**, half-sister to **CASUAL LIES** (6 wins, \$795,991, El Camino Real Derby-G3, etc.), **LE FAMO** (12 wins, \$404,702, Vineland H.-G3, etc.), **Chist** (in England), 7 other foals, 5 starters, 5 winners, including **Son's Corona** (4 wins, \$264,913, 2nd Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S.-G2, San Pedro S., etc.; sire), **Basin City Ben** (4 wins, \$87,005, 2nd WTBA Lads S.). Granddam of **THE NIAGARA QUEEN** (5 wins, \$581,172, Dance Smartly S.-G2, etc.; dam of **MAYAS QUEEN NETTIE**, 8 wins, \$403,523), **CHAPLAIN** (13 wins, \$347,354), **My Girl Corey** (\$130,625). Granddam of **PEBBLE BEACH BABY** (7 wins, \$218,166, Sis City Starter S.-R, etc.; dam of **Mr. T's Thirsty**, at 2, 2021, \$99,450), **STEALTH ATTACK** (21 wins, \$179,985), **Yacht Spotter** (14 wins, \$279,745, 2nd San Francisco Mile S.-G2, 3rd Golden Gate Fields Turf S.-G3, etc.), **Skyrider** (14 wins, \$162,559), **Tribute to Sissy**.

(G1) to Lil E. Tee and was third in the Preakness Stakes (G1) and Santa Anita Derby (G1).



## AVALON KING

### Mahlum Thoroughbreds Plater of the Year

2015 Gelding, Heatseeker (Ire)—Oneknightledo, by Slewdledo

Larry O'Brien, owner  
Sylvia Kenney and Regan Bray, breeders  
Debbie O'Brien, trainer

2021 Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
15	5	4	2	\$58,833

A total of seven Washington-breds had a year-high five wins last year, but outside of horse of the year Blazingbellabu, Avalon King had the most earnings. The others were, in order of earnings, fellow claimers River Jumper, Cats Touch, Judicial, Distortedatthebar and minor Alberta stakes winner Golden Cowboy.

Avalon King's 2021 campaign began at Turf Paradise on January 7 for his breeders Sylvia Kenney and Regan Bray. After being claimed for \$8,500 by Larry O'Brien on March 22 (in a runner-up effort), it ended on December 13 at Turf Paradise. He also had five starts at Arizona Downs in between.

Avalon King ran on the grass six times and in one 1,000-yard Quarter Horse race. His wins came at five, 5 1/2 and six furlongs on the dirt, though in his first 2022 outing, the now six-year-old gelding took a 7 1/2-furlong turf race at the Phoenix track. The gelding's other wins came at the \$15,000 (two) and optional \$10,000 and \$20,000 claiming levels. In the latter two races he was not eligible to be claimed.

Avalon King was sired by Heatseeker (Ire), a son of Giant's Causeway who won the Santa Anita Handicap (G1), two other graded stakes and over \$1.1-million. He stood at Harris Farms in California until his early death at age 13 in 2016.

"My wife and I have been racing horses for close to 50 years" said owner Larry O'Brien "and we are thrilled to be fortunate enough for Avalon King to be part of our lives."

Avalon King is one of three named foals out of six-race winner Oneknightledo, a half-sister to 2009 Washington champion juvenile filly Knight Raider, stakes winner Knight Club and stakes-placed Trump Itz and Say Say. Oneknightledo's most recent foal is two-year-old Gonzaga, a colt by Harbor the Gold.



## WINTER KNIGHT (Mael Platinum Star)

### One Horse Will Do Corporation OTTB of the Year

2015, Gelding, Harbor the Gold—Silver City Lilly, by Tiffany Ice

Khilia T. Giacobone, owner and rider Bar C Racing Stables Inc., breeder

With 1,547 points recorded through  
The Jockey Club Thoroughbred Incentive Program (TIP) Performance Awards  
WTBOA Sales Graduate

For the second year in a row, Winter Knight has earned honors as Washington Off the Track Thoroughbred (OTTB) of the year. Last year the former race winner, who is shown by his owner Khilia T. Giacobone (Sandston, Virginia) under the name Maei Platinum Star (barn name Wynter), earned his 1,547 points while competing in English pleasure, halter and hunter classes.

The full brother to Oregon champion Catalina Harbor, \$146,237 stakes winner Carrabelle Harbor, stakes winner Fuzzy Dolphin, stakes-placed Silver City Sizzle and \$203,912 earner Can't Get Enough was bred by Neal and Pam Christopherson's Bar C Racing Stables Inc. out of their two-time Oregon champion broodmare Silver City Lilly, a full sister to Oregon champions Silver Patrona and Corona Del Hielo.

Finishing second with 425 points was Audrey Newbrey's Rag Top (shown as Takeherthemoon), who competed in equitation and jumper events. Placed at three, the 2005 gelding by He's Tops out of seven race winner Girls Nite, by Jazzing Around, was bred by Elttas Stable and Jeff and Doris Harwood. Rag Top is a full brother to five-time stakes-placed Eighty Eight, who won 14 races and earned \$84,656.

Coming narrowly behind in third place was Kaisa Gifford's Best Hoff, who compiled 403 points while competing in English pleasure, dressage and equitation. The 2003 gelding, who was bred by Boyd and Susan Lusaretta, won three races and earned \$13,023. A son of Peterhof, Best Hoff is out of stakes-placed, ten-race winner Bestoftheprairie, by Captain Courageous.

Filling out the next three spots are Kaytie J, Henricks' Stormin' Bubby, a 2009 gelding by Storm Blast out of 2017 Washington broodmare of the year Chedoodle, by Slewdledo, who competed in Western events; rider Heather Hornung's Melangeofgold, a 2013 winning full sister (Harbor the Gold—Ms. Melange, by Slewdledo) to \$101,265 stakes winner My Chief, who competed in dressage; and Norah K. Springgate's Son of an Eagle (competing as Jaywalker), a 2010 gelding by Flying With Eagles—Dynamatch, by Septieme Ciel, who was active in eventing and combined training events.

## MS LYNN

### K-V Racing Stables Most Improved Plater of the Year

2018 Filly, Linchpin—Point Da Harbor, by Harbor the Gold

Ronald L. Bohlman, owner and breeder  
Roy Lumm, trainer

2021 Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
7	2	1	3	\$55,488

1st Seattle S. (\$50,000g) (EmD)  
3rd Kent S. (\$50,000g) (EmD)  
3rd Washington Oaks (\$50,000g) (EmD)  
3rd WA Cup Filly & Mare S.-R (\$50,000g) (EmD)

Racing as a homebred for Ronald Bohlman, Ms Lynn had won a \$15,000 maiden claiming race in September of her juvenile season. She began 2021 with a second, by a neck, effort in a \$15,000 claiming race on May 20 and graduated to the winner's circle three weeks later when taking a race at that same price and distance (5 1/2 furlongs) by two lengths.

Boldly moved up to stakes company for her next start, the Roy Lumm trainee won the six-panel Seattle Stakes by 1 1/2 lengths on June 20 and spent the rest of the year running exclusively in stakes company. In those four starts she finished third in the WA Cup Filly and Mare Stakes and Washington Oaks, one place ahead of champion Blazingbellabu, but was three lengths behind that same runner, again in third, when Blazingbellabu won the Kent Stakes. All of Ms Lynn's 15 lifetime starts have been at Emerald Downs.

Ms Lynn is the first stakes winner sired by Gibson Thoroughbred Farm stallion Linchpin, a \$650,000, 2011 Keeneland September sale yearling. Linchpin had been offered for sale the year following his full brother Quality Road's retirement after six Grade 1 or Grade 2 stakes wins and over \$2.2-million earnings. Since then, Quality Road has become one of the nation's leading sires with four champions – including 2021 Eclipse champion two-year-old colt Corniche – among his 57 stakes winners. His first eight crops of racing age have earned over \$77.3-million.

Ms Lynn is the first foal out of four-race winner Point Da Harbor, who produced a filly by Abraaj in 2020 and a filly by Coast Guard in 2021.

# BROOKIE GIRL

## Griffin Place Broodmare of the Year

2005, Bay

Owned by Bar C Racing Stables Inc.

By **PROUD CITIZEN** (1999). Black-type winner of \$638,822. Coolmore Lexington S.-**G2**, 2nd Kentucky Derby-**G1**, 3rd Preakness S.-**G1**. 13 crops of racing age, 932 foals, 778 starters, 44 black-type winners, 604 winners of 2,299 races and earning \$47,797,999, 6 champions, including Proud Spell, Washington champion older mare Citizen Kitty. Sire of dams of 32 stakes winners, including Washington champion Papa's Golden Boy, Bronze Maquette, Gimme Da Lute, Shane's Girlfriend, Crown the Kitten, La Fuerza, Southern Sis. Believe in Royalty, El Barrero, Silent Citizen, Gold Crusher.

### 1st DAM

**Skatesheba (Fr)**, by Green Tune. Winner at 2 in France; placed at 3 and 4 in N.A., 2nd Blue Norther H. Total: \$56,499. Dam of 8 other foals, 7 starters, 4 winners –

**Perfectly Majestic** (g. by Majesticperfection). 13 wins, 3 to 9, 2021, \$607,536, 2nd Mathis Brothers Mile S.-**G2**, Thunder Road S.-**G3**, Joe Hernandez S., Old Friends S.-R, Lure S.-R, 3rd Desert Code S., Let It Ride S.-R, Cotton Fitzsimmons Mile H., Sire Lure S., Wickerr S.-R, Clocker's Corner S.-R.

Voluptuous (f. by Flashy Bull). 8 wins, 3 to 8, \$172,712.

Seekinggreenandgold. (g. by Deputy Commander). Winner at 4, \$50,323, Priorwood (g. by Mazel Trick). 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$21,414.

Silver Skates (g. by Badge of Silver). Placed at 3 and 4, \$23,939.

### 2nd DAM

**TOURAILLE**, by Jim French. Placed at 3 in France. 17 other foals, 15 starters, 7 winners, including –

**KANDAKIEV** (c. by African Song). 3 wins in 4 starts at 2 in France, Prix Des Yearlings, Prix La Fleche,

**Alshaan Roche** (c. by In Fijar). Placed at 3 in France; 5 wins in Switzerland; placed in Germany, 3rd Eugen Furst Zu Oett Wallerstein Memorial.

**Bowlingher**. (g. by Shining Steel [GB]). Winner in France, 2nd Prix La Perichole Steeplechase, Prix Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle, etc.

Blue Design, 3 wins at 2 and 3 in France, Dam of **Farenvaros** (c. by Shining Steel [GB]). Total: \$50,592 in France, 3rd Prix La Force-**G3**. Nebraska. Unraced. 5 winners, including **Mogadisto** (c. by American Post [GB]). 14 wins in France, 3rd Prix Altipan. Total: \$409,652.

### 3rd DAM

**TRELEX**, by Exbury. Unraced. Half-sister to **DANDY LUTE**. 14 other foals, 13 starters, 10 winners, including –

**BIG JOHN**. 5 wins, 2 to 4 in France, Prix Thomas Bryon-**G3**, Prix du Chemin de Fer du Nord-**G3**, Prix de Ris-Orange-**G3**, etc.

**Fifre de Go**. 2 wins in France, 2nd Grand Prix de Strasbourg, Criterium de Lyon, Prix de Cabourg, Prix Agence Francaise, 4th Prix Des Chenes-**G3**.

**Topeka**. Placed at 3 and 4 in France, 4th Prix de Minerve-**G3**. Dam of **HOPE AND LIGHT** (in Belgium).

To the Rainbow (Fr). Placed at 3 and 4 in France, Dam of **BLUE MOON (Fr)** (Winner at 2 and 3 in France, Prix Ronde de Nuit, 2nd Prix des Reservoirs-**G3**, etc.; winner at 4 and 5 in N.A., \$283,180, Buena Vista H.-**G2**, 2nd Queen Elizabeth Challenge Cup S.-**G1**, etc.; dam of **MALIBU PIER**, 6 wins, \$466,200, Santa Ana S.-**G2**, Santa Barbara H.-**G2**, etc.).

Tanapa (Fr). Winner at 2 in France. Dam of **LUTHIER'S LAUNCH** (\$413,351, Dogwood S.), **TAMISE** (Prix de Flore-**G3**, etc.), **TARZAN CRY (Ire)** (in France, Prix Montonica, 2nd Prix de Fontainebleau-**G3**), **QUIRINETTA** (in South Africa, Transvaal Cesarewitch H.-**G3**, etc.), **Alekos** (in France, **G2**), **Tabac** (in France, **G3**), **Parmenion** (in France).

**RACE RECORD:** 4 wins at 5, \$80,290.

### PRODUCE RECORD

2012 George W, g. by Harbor the Gold. 2 wins at 4, \$15,377.

2013 Barren.

2014 Ican'tseewhoitis, g. by Harbor the Gold. Unplaced at 2 and 3, \$600.

2015 Brooks Harbor, f. by Harbor the Gold. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$17,975.

2016 **PAPA'S GOLDEN BOY**, g. by Harbor the Gold. 6 wins at 4

and 5, 2021, \$127,896, champion older horse and sprinter in Washington, Budweiser S., Governor's S., 2nd Mt. Rainier S.

2017 **GOLD CRUSHER**, g. by Harbor the Gold. 4 wins, 2 to 4, 2021, \$74,067, Muckleshoot Derby, 3rd Seattle Slew S.

2018 Lotta Prada, f. by Sixthirteen. Unraced.

2019, 2020 No report.

2021 F. by Outlash.

**P**am and Neal Christopherson acquired Brookie Girl from owner-trainer Mark Glatt and his partner Cory Wagner after the then six-year-old mare's last place finish in a January 2011 claiming race at Los Alamitos. The partners had haltered the mare three races earlier out of a \$16,000 claiming sprint at Del Mar in August 2010, a race which she had won by 4 1/2 lengths. Earlier that same year the five-year-old distaffer had won three races in a row: a \$32,000 maiden claiming race at Santa Anita, by 5 1/4 lengths; a Santa Anita starter allowance; and an Hollywood Park allowance by 1 1/4 lengths.

Bred to Oregon powerhouse stallion Harbor the Gold that spring, Brookie Girl produced her first winner, George W, on April 30, 2012. Her next four foals were all sired by the son of Seeking the Gold, led by 2021 Washington champion older horse and sprinter Papa's Golden Boy and 2020 Muckleshoot Derby victor Gold Crusher. Her 2018 filly, Lotta Prada, by Sixthirteen, has yet to race and her 2021 filly is sired by recent Bar C Racing Stables stallion addition Outlash.

Brookie Girl is a daughter of the good racehorse and stallion Proud Citizen, who was one of the top three-year-olds in 2002 after winning the Coolmore Lexington Stakes (G2) by 3 1/4 lengths and then being runner-up to War Emblem in the Kentucky Derby (G1) and finishing third in War Emblem's Preakness Stakes (G1). He was trained by D. Wayne Lukas.

Sired by one of Mr. Prospector's best sons, Gone West, Proud Citizen's third dam was a full sister to Northern Dancer. The amiable stallion entered stud in 2004 at Airdrie Stud and stood at the Midway, Kentucky, farm until his death in June 2016 due to complications from laminitis. He sired 13 crops in North America and five crops in Chile. His progeny earnings are over \$47-million and among his 44 stakes winners are three champions, including Alabama Stakes (G1) and Kentucky Oaks (G1) winner Proud Spell.

Brookie Girl's dam, Skatesheba, was a winner in her native France and ran third in the 2001 Blue Northern Handicap at Santa Anita. The best winner among her nine foals was her last, the 2012 Majesticperfection gelding Perfectly Majestic, who has won 13 races and placed in 33 more in his 67 race career over seven years. Among his 11 stakes placements were seconds in the Grade 2 Mathis Brothers Mile Stakes (to Om) and the Thunder Road Stakes, both run at Santa Anita. He also narrowly missed (by a neck) winning the Old Friends Stakes at Kentucky Downs and Santa Anita's Joe Hernandez Stakes (by a nose). The now ten-year-old Perfectly Majestic appeared on the Hawthorne work tabs on March 29.

Brookie Girl's second dam, Touraille, is a daughter of Jim French, a runner who placed in all three of the 1971 Triple Crown races. Touraille produced 17 foals during her long career in the paddocks, the last in 2000 when she was 24. Three other of her foals were also stakes-placed, led by French stakes winner Kandakiev.

Trelex, Brookie Girl's third dam, was a half-sister to Dandy Lute, a stakes-winning son of Luthier who was considered "a high-class miler, with a sharp turn of foot." He originally went to stud in France, but was later sent to Japan, where he was a successful sire.



# CONVEYANCE

## *El Dorado Farms Sire of the Year Award*

2007, Gray or Roan, Indian Charlie—Emptythetill, by Holy Bull

*Stands property of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst  
at Blue Ribbon Farm, Buckley*



**2020** had proven to be a bit of a rough year for Rick and Debbie Pabst and their Blue Ribbon Farm. First their soon to be named three-time leading sire Atta Boy Roy had been sold and moved to Kentucky that fall and then just a few months later they lost their second stallion, Nationhood, to cancer.

As they still wanted to stand a stallion and support the Washington breeding industry, they were soon on the lookout for a new stallion. Besides having a good race record and family, they wanted a young stallion who already had a few crops on the ground. They found what they were looking for at Buck Pond Farm in Versailles, Kentucky, in the then 13-year-old graded stakes winner Conveyance, an earner of \$496,500 in the US and Dubai.

One of 94 stakes winners sired by Indian Charlie, and a half-brother to stakes winner Yukon Bill and stakes-placed Atlantic Bull, Conveyance had entered stud in 2016 at the Kentucky nursery. At the time of his purchase, the gray/roan stallion had produced stakes winner and Grade 1-placed Water White, stakes-placed juvenile Becca's Bouquet and a total of three \$100,000-plus earners in his first two crops (69 foals total).

In 2021, Water White added a Grade 2 placing, Rock On Luke and Miss Conveyance both became stakes winners – the latter won and placed in Grade 2 events in Panama – Nobody Listens and Mexican Silver (G2 in Mexico) had both become stakes-placed and his \$100,000 earners had climbed to five. Nobody Listens, who earned \$172,462 of his sire's \$1,124,831 total, was Conveyance's leading earner in 2021, while Water White remains his top earner overall with \$374,175. In November, Water White, as a racing or broodmare prospect, brought \$550,000 at Fasig-Tipton's elite The November Sale.

As of April 4, Conveyance leads the 2022 Washington rankings as well, led by three-year-old daughter Sandy's Garden, who became his seventh stakes horse at Aqueduct in January.

Conveyance's first crop of Washington-breds arrives this spring.



# PONTIFF

## *John & Joyce Loftus Freshman Sire of the Year Award*

2010, Bay, Giant's Causeway—Preach, by Mr. Prospector

*Stands property of Warlock Stables, Daehling Ranch and Perry Martin  
at Daehling Ranch, CA*

**A** \$310,000 Keeneland September yearling, Pontiff – who was bred by Claiborne Farm – is a son of champion runner and sire Giant's Causeway and a half-brother to Blue Grass Stakes (G2) winner and additional influential sire Pulpit.

Unraced at two, Pontiff had finished second by a nose in a Gulfstream Park maiden special weight race at three, which prompted his connections to next start him in Grade 1 Florida Derby.

After winning a maiden allowance at Sam Houston Racecourse at four, he added allowance wins at Will Rogers Downs and Canterbury Park, retiring with earnings of \$126,481.

Purchased as a sire prospect by Tim Floyd's Warlock Stables, Pontiff retired to stud in Washington, but was moved to Daehling Ranch in California last fall.

Pontiff sired a dozen foals in his first crop with seven starting and his total progeny earnings was \$30,953. His lone winner, Octavius Prince, won a \$25,000 maiden claiming race on the turf at Golden Gate Fields on October 29 for Warlock Stables and partners. Pontiff is also the sire of the filly Pontiffany, who placed twice and ran fourth in the Barbara Shinpoch Stakes in 2021.

## 2021 Washington Leaders

Leading Owner by Wins in Washington.....	<b>John Parker</b> (19 wins)
Leading Owner by Money in Washington .....	<b>John Parker</b> (\$232,307)
Leading Owner by Stakes Wins in Washington .....	<b>John &amp; Janene Maryanski and Riverbend Stable</b> (3 wins)
Leading Trainer by Wins in Washington .....	<b>Joe Toye</b> (29 wins)
Leading Trainer by Money in Washington.....	<b>Frank Lucarelli</b> (\$427,413)
Leading Trainer by Stakes Wins in Washington.....	<b>Kay Penney Cooper</b> (5 wins)
Leading Jockey by Wins in Washington .....	<b>Alex Cruz</b> (75 wins)
Leading Jockey by Money in Washington .....	<b>Alex Cruz</b> (\$944,666)
Leading Jockey by Stakes Wins in Washington .....	<b>Kevin Orozco</b> (5 wins)
Leading Apprentice Jockey by Wins in Washington.....	<b>McKenna Anderson</b> (12 wins)
Leading Washington Sire by Wins in Washington .....	<b>Abraaj</b> (21 wins)

## **M. ANNE SWEET**

### ***S. J. Agnew Special Achievement Award***

*For 44 years of commitment to excellence in the Thoroughbred industry. Beginning as art director for the Washington Horse, her achievements significantly grew as Washington Thoroughbred editor. When promoted to WTBOA General Manager, her grace, fortitude and steadfast leadership was fully recognized.*

## **MARSHALL ALLEN**

### ***2021 Race Track Chaplaincy of America White Horse Award***

*The RTCA defines a hero "as a person who is admired for courage, outstanding achievements and noble qualities."*

## **VINCE BRUUN**

### ***Mark Kaufman Media Award***

*For continued outstanding work as Emerald Downs Director of Media Relations and stewardship of the Emerald Racing Club.*

## **RAY PAULICK**

### ***Mark Kaufman Media Award***

*For the support and coverage given the Washington Thoroughbred industry through the many state-related articles published in The Paulick Report.*

## **KAY COOPER**

### ***Scatter Creek Training Center Special Training Achievement Award***

*For continuing the family tradition of racing excellence and leading all 2021 Emerald Downs trainers with five stakes victories.*

## **ALEX CRUZ**

### ***Clemans View Farm Special Riding Achievement Award***

*For his second consecutive Emerald Downs riding title and new track record of 46 consecutive winning days.*

## **JILL HALLIN**

### ***WHBPA Willing Hearts Award***

*"We shall never know all the good that a simple smile can do." Thanks for your dedication and consistent willingness to go above and beyond helping the horsemen and horses at Emerald Downs.*

## **DARIN PAUL**

### ***TOBA Award Winner for 2020***

*Awarded to the individual/partnership that breeds horses in Washington, which breeds primarily to race, rather than to sell, and has enjoyed the greatest success during the previous year racing homebreds in or out of Washington. Success is measured by realization of most from what one has at hand.*

## **WTBOA SALES**

### **COBRA JET**

#### ***Best WTBOA-sold Two-year-old Performer in 2021***

(G., Curlin to Mischief—Atta Gal Val, by Atta Boy Roy)

*Owners: R. E. V. Racing (Roy & Ellie Schaefer), Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners (Aron Wellman) and Lucarelli Racing Corporation (Frank Lucarelli)  
Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin (Griffin Place LLC)  
Trainer: Frank Lucarelli*

2021 Race Record 4 3-1-0 \$76,496  
Stakes: King County Express (EmD), WA Cup Juvenile Colts & Geldings S.-R (EmD); 2nd WTBOA Lads S. (EmD)

### **COASTAL KID**

#### ***Best WTBOA-sold Three-year-old Performer in 2021***

(G., Coast Guard—Crème [Chi], by Somersham)

*Owners: Steve and Letha Haahr  
Breeders: Nina and Ron Hagen (El Dorado Farms LLC)  
Trainer: Jeffry Metz*

2021 Race Record 12 1-5-2 \$78,661  
Stakes: Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R (EmD);  
2nd Muckleshoot Derby (EmD)

### **PAPA'S GOLDEN BOY**

#### ***Best WTBOA-sold Older Performer in 2021***

(5YO G., Harbor the Gold—Brookie Girl, by Proud Citizen)

*Owners: Gary, Deborah, Jeff and Peyton Lusk  
Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc.  
(Pam and Neal Christopherson)  
Trainers: Vince Gibson and Jack Steiner*

2021 Race Record 7 3-0-0 \$80,571  
Stakes: Budweiser S. (EmD), Governor's S. (EmD)

### **LIAM'S MAP—ONE FOXY GREY, by Big Brown**

#### ***Highest Priced WTBOA-sold Yearling Colt/Gelding in 2021***

*Consigned by Dr. and Mrs. Duane Hopp, Castlegate Farm  
Purchased by Sandy Gann, Agent for Glen Todd \$47,000*

### **ATTA BOY ROY—ROS'S GIRL, by Rosberg**

#### ***Highest Priced WTBOA-sold Yearling Filly in 2021***

*Consigned by Griffin Place LLC, Agent  
Purchased by Andy Mathis for \$42,000*



## TODD & SHAWN HANSEN

### NTRA Leading Owners

Todd and Shawn Hansen established their 175-acre Scatter Creek Training Center on property that was once part of DanDar (nee T9O) Farm, a farm and stallion station that was managed by Todd's mother Stevie Hansen for many years.

Todd and Shawn and their very enthusiastic equine-loving son Ethan raced Washington-bred earners of \$258,615 to top all owners of statebreds last year.

The Hansens breed their mares to some of the finest stallions in North America, some which they foal at home and others who end up being Kentucky-breds.

In 2016 they sent their \$309,030 stakes-winning Flying With Eagles mare Gadget Queen to the court of Midshipman at Darley in Kentucky. The following spring she produced a colt at their Washington farm. Named Huge Bigly, he won three races in 2021, a maiden special weight race at Golden Gate Fields and allowance/optional claiming (N) races at Colonial Downs and Churchill Downs. His \$140,396 earnings last year bested all Washington-breds with the exception of horse of the year Blazingbellabl. Gadget Queen, who is also the dam of Washington-bred stakes winner Perfect Dude, produced a Washington-foaled colt by Nyquist in 2020.

The Hansens also own other prominent Washington racehorses or producers including their three-time state champion Ethan's Baby, who produced a filly by Frosted in 2021 at Scatter Creek. Another prominent mare is Washington broodmare of the year Striking Scholar, whose 2017 offspring, the Washington-bred gelding No Slo Mo, contributed \$35,829 to the Hansens 2021 total. Striking Scholar's 2021 colt by Hard Spun was also foaled in Washington.

The second leading owner of the year was the partnership of Petra Lewin (Rainbow Meadows Farm) and trainer Charles Essex, whose lone runner, Blazingbellabl, won three stakes (one at Emerald Downs and two at Turf Paradise) and earned \$154,584 en route to being named Washington horse of the year and champion three-year-old.

Finishing in the third spot was John E. Parker, whose Washington-bred runners made 47 starts and earned a \$145,390 total. His biggest contributor was Franks Fix It, a 2018 son of Gold Aly who won two \$25,000 claiming races at Emerald Downs and earned \$33,284.

The partnership of Chad Christensen and Josh McKee (2020 Washington leading owners), racing as Chad and Josh, finished fourth with \$136,102 in earnings. Their leading earner was Lone Star Park allowance/OC\$25,000 (N) winner Spot On (\$32,151), but their two-year-old Gold N Glitter placed in two stakes and took home \$24,331.

Coming in fifth was the one-horse stable of Bar C Racing Stables (also his breeder) and Steve Gasperelli's Slugo Racing's three-year-old Harbored Memories, who made five of his seven starts (all at Santa Anita or Del Mar) on the grass, winning two and having turf earnings of \$102,300, from his \$126,700 total. He was named Washington champion turf horse for his efforts.

Finishing sixth were Steve and Letha Haahr, whose Coastal Kid earned \$76,760 of their \$91,193 total and was named Washington champion three-year-old colt or gelding.

The partnership of Greg and Chuck Conley and trainer Joe Toye's Terra Firma Farm finished only \$805 further back in seventh at \$90,388. Among their several winners was the six-year-old mare Judicial, who won five of her nine starts and earned \$38,260.

## MR. & MRS. FREDERICK L. PABST

### Daily Racing Form Leading Breeders

For the seventh time Buckley-based breeders Rick and Debbie Pabst have earned the title of Washington's leading breeder by monies earned. They took the 2021 title with 27 starters, who won 21 races and had total earnings of \$395,855. Their leading 2021 earner was unbeaten state two-year-old champion filly Koron (\$66,196). They also bred juvenile stakes winner A View From Above (\$44,696), stakes-placed La Una – a year older half-sister to Koron – and additional winners Balius, Cascade Dancer, Finished My P H D, Fortune in Silk, Fortune's Freude, Ididntseethatcomin, Rings of Saturn, Spot On, Suddenly Awesome, Suddenly Winning and Tothemoonandback. Koron races for Blue Ribbon Racing Ladies, a partnership of five women led by Debbie.

The Pabsts, who stand 2021 Washington leading sire Conveyance at their Blue Ribbon Farm, also led the state breeder ranks in 2011-14, 2018 and 2020 and were second in 1999 and 2019.

With Koron's latest championship title, the Pabsts, who were inducted into the Washington Racing Hall of Fame in 2017, have bred nine state champions (two in partnership).

Reigning second in the standings was Pam and Neal Christopherson's Bar C Racing Stables Inc. The Hermiston, Oregon, stallion station and nursey – who led the breeder list in 2016 – had also finished in the runner-up spot in 2020. In 2021, they had 18 starters that won 17 races and earned \$355,471. Their leading moneymaker was three-year-old Harbored Memories, who earned \$126,700 and champion turf honors. The Christophersons are also the breeders of 2021 champion older horse and sprinter Papa's Golden Boy, whose dam Brookie Girl was named Washington broodmare of the year. In addition, though not adding to their 2021 earnings profile, the Christophersons bred Winter Knight, shown as Maei Platinum Star, who was named top Washington-bred OTTB for the second year in a row. Harbored Memories, Papa's Golden Boy and Winter Knight are all offspring of the Christophersons' 2009-21 Oregon leading sire Harbor the Gold, who died last year at age 20.

Finishing third in the standings were former five-time leading breeders Nina and Ron Hagen and their Enumclaw-based El Dorado Farms. Last year their 22 runners won 13 races and were less than \$1,000 (\$354,490) behind the Christopherson's second place. Their leading runner also won a state championship title, as Coastal Kid (\$78,661) was named top three-year-old male. Among their other runners were juveniles Diamond Willow and Big Paper Daddy – the Gottstein Futurity two-three finishers – and Let It Reign.

Rounding out the top five were Todd and Shawn Hansen (\$308,152), who were the leading owners of Washington-breds in 2021, and Keith and Jan Swagerty (\$193,833). The Hansens bred and race Huge Bigly, a son of the stakes-winning Washington-bred Gadget Queen. Churchill Downs allowance winner Huge Bigly's \$140,396 was the top earnings for any Washington-bred male horse in 2021.

The Swagertys, who race under Swag Stables and also stand stallions at their Auburn-based West Coast Training Center, produced 14 starters who won 16 times and earned \$193,833. Turf Paradise-raced River Jumper (\$50,846) was their top earner.

Coming in sixth and seven, and with only six runners each, were Steve Meredith (Lucky Acres, \$161,229) and Terry and Mary Lou Griffin (Griffin Place, \$158,067). Meredith's runners won 15 races. Among the Griffins' winners was Washington champion two-year-old Cobra Jet. ■





**THANK YOU**  
*to All of*  
**Our Sponsors!**



**Champion 2-year-old Filly**



**Champion 2-year-old Colt or Gelding**



**Champion 2-year-old**



**Champion 3-year-old Filly**



**Champion 3-year-old Colt or Gelding**



**Champion 3-year-old**



**Champion Older Filly or Mare**



Left Coast Thoroughbreds

**Champion Older Horse or Gelding**



DUANE WEBER  
 INSURANCE, INC.

**Champion Sprinter**



**Champion Turf Horse**



**Plater of the Year**



**Sire of the Year**



**Most Improved Plater**



**Freshman Sire of the Year**



**OTTB of the Year**



**Broodmare of the Year**



**Special Riding Achievement Award**



**Breeder of the Year**



**Special Trainer Achievement Award**



**Owner of the Year**

---

And thank you to our additional sponsors  
Blackfish Spirits Distillery, Ron Bohlman, Country Square Western Wear LLC,  
Ron Crockett Inc., Jim Engstrom, Dixie Hitchcock, John Parker, Vicki Potter,  
Quarter Chute Café, S. & W. Hay Company and Gerry & Gail Schneider  
for their generous support



# Champions 2021

Photos by Wayne Nagai



Breeders and owners Petra Lewin and trainer Charlie Essex celebrate Blazingbellablu being named 2021 Richard Wright Memorial Washington horse of the year.

Owner Steve Haahr (left) and trainer Jeffrey Metz (center) accept the Clay Ward Agency LLC champion three-year-old colt or gelding award for Coastal Kid from WTBOA President Dana Halvorson.



(Left to right) Sponsors Pegasus Training & Rehabilitation's Melissa Ledford-Williams and Blue Ribbon Farm's Debbie Pabst present the champion three-year-old filly and overall champion sophomore runner plaque to Essex and Lewin.





Owner Roy Schaefer and trainer Frank Lucarelli (in partnership with Aron Wellman's Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners) accept the Freight NW-sponsored champion two-year-old and champion two-year-old colt or gelding award for Cobra Jet.

Pam and Frank Lucarelli and Ellie and Roy Schaefer.



The Lusk family's Papa's Golden Boy earned honors as Duane Weber Insurance champion sprinter and as Jim Engstrom's (far right) Left Coast Thoroughbreds champion older horse. Winning trainer Vince Gibson (second from left) and winning breeders Neal and Pam Christopherson (second and third from right).



Champion two-year-old filly Koron was represented by breeders Rick and Debbie Pabst (at each end), members of the filly's ownership group Blue Ribbon Ladies, sponsor Freight NW representative Emily Parker (second from right) and trainer Kay Cooper (third from right).



Javier Ruvalcaba, representing breeder Charlie Dunn, and Halvorson, representing owner Dennis Bailey's RMFR Stables, accept the awards for Castlegate Farm champion older filly or mare Itsallinthenotes.



Lewin also was on hand to present the Rainbow Meadows Farm and VanDorm Realty Inc. champion turf horse trophy to the Christophersons for their homebred Harbored Memories, who they race in partnership with Steve Gasparelli's Slugo Racing.



*Halvorson presented the K-V Racing Stables most improved plater of the year plaque to Ron Bohlman for his homebred stakes winner Ms Lynn.*



*New WTBOA General Manager Anni Zemann presents the One Horse Will Do Corporation OTTB of the year award to Winter Knight's breeders Neal and Pam Christopherson. The successful athlete competes under the name Maei Platinum Star for owner/rider Khilia T. Giacobone of Virginia.*



*Brookie Girl became the third member of the Christophersons' Bar C Racing Stables band of mares to take the Griffin Place Washington broodmare of the year title. WTBOA staffer Susan van Dyke (left) is shown presenting the coveted award.*



*Halvorson presents the sire of the year plaque to Blue Ribbon Farm owner Debbie Pabst and stallion manager Mackenzie Beyer (left).*



*Emerald Downs Director of Media Relations Vince Bruun (with microphone) salutes top Emerald Downs rider Alex Cruz, who received the Clemans View Farm Special Riding Achievement Award.*



*Respected conditioner Kay Cooper, shown with emcee and Emerald Downs Director of Broadcast Publicity Joe Withee, was honored with the Scatter Creek Training Center Special Training Achievement Award.*





*Racetrack chaplain Gilbert Aguilar (right) presents the national 2021 Race Track Chaplaincy of America White Horse Award to trainer Marshall Allen.*



*Retiring WTBOA General Manager and nearly 44-year employee M. Anne Sweet became only the 23rd recipient of the important S. J. Agnew Special Achievement Award, which was presented by Halvorson.*



*Van Dyke accepts the Mark Kaufman Media Award on behalf of Ray Paulick and his Kentucky-based The Paulick Report.*



*Emerald Downs President Phil Ziegler presents the evening's second Mark Kaufman Media Award to Vince Bruun.*



*Jill Hallin received the WHBPA Willing Hearts Award from WHBPA Executive Director MaryAnn O'Connell.*



*Rick and Debbie Pabst were named the state's top breeders for the seventh time. A busy Halvorson was on stage to present the award to the Buckley couple.*



*Todd and Shawn Hansen and their Scatter Creek Training Center were Washington's leading owners in 2021. Halvorson presents their award.*



2002-03 Emerald Downs' leading rider Kevin Radke and his wife Jamie enjoy the evening's festivities.



Popular trainer Roy Lumm, who conditioned 2021 stakes winner Ms Lynn, and his daughter Linda Newman Henson, enjoy the camaraderie of spending a social evening with other racing aficionados.



Trainers Shelly Crowe and Bryson Cooper.



Pam and Vince Gibson, trainer of Jeff Lusk (far left) and family's dual champion Papa's Golden Boy.

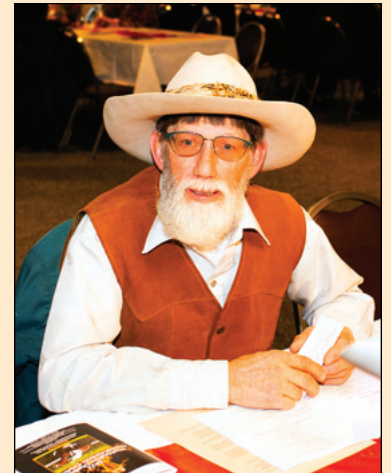
Debbie Pabst and good friend and talented photographer Cheri Wicklund.



Emerald Downs' new chef Scott McLean was given a warm response for the excellent meal.



Zemann and her helper and ticket seller Ivy Noble (MaryAnn O'Connell's granddaughter) aid Withee in announcing the winners of the many raffle items.



Trainer Alan Bozell was looking dapper for the annual celebration.



# PEGASUS

TRAINING & REHABILITATION



## DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES

**NUCLEAR SCINTIGRAPHY**  
Discovering injuries that can't be seen with regular x-rays.

**DIGITAL RADIOGRAPHS**  
Immediate image viewing

**ULTRASOUND**  
Detecting soft tissue injuries with high frequency sound waves.

**DYNAMIC SCOPE**  
Allowing for endoscopic evaluation of the airway while in motion.

## THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS

**HYPERBARIC OXYGEN THERAPY**

**EQUINE SWIMMING POOL**

**HYDROHORSE (WATER TREADMILL)**

**COLD SALTWATER SPA**

**VIBRATION PLATE**

**IRAP, PRP & STEM CELL THERAPIES**

**SHOCKWAVE THERAPY**

## TRAINING FACILITIES

**5/8 MILE POLYTRACK**

**ROUND PEN FOR BREAKING**

**POLYTRACK ARENA**

**ON-SITE VETERINARIAN**

**GAME READY**

**STATE-OF-THE-ART TRAINING BARN**

**EUROCISERS**

**TRAIN AWAY FROM THE STRESS OF THE RACETRACK**

**7620 260th Ave NE  
Redmond, WA 98053  
Tel: 425-898-1060  
Fax: 425-898-1066**

**[www.pegasustrainingcenter.com](http://www.pegasustrainingcenter.com)  
[info@pegasustrainingcenter.com](mailto:info@pegasustrainingcenter.com)**



# Congratulations to These Additional 2021 Washington Champion Nominees

## **RAINBOW MEADOWS FARM & VANDORM REALTY INC.** **TURF HORSE NOMINEES**

### **BODENHEIMER**

(3YO, C., Atta Boy Roy—Beautiful Daniele, by A. P. Indy)  
Owners: Kristin Boice & Marylou Holden  
Breeder: Larry Romaine (Newaukum Racing Stables LLC)  
Trainer: Valorie Lund  
2021 Turf Race Record 6 0-1-0 \$42,351  
Stakes: 2nd William Walker S. (CD).  
**WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### **HUGE BIGLY**

(4YO, G., Midshipman—Gadget Queen, by Flying With Eagles)  
Owners and Breeders: Todd & Shawn Hansen  
(Scatter Creek Training Center)  
Trainers: John A. Ortiz & Blaine D. Wright  
2021 Turf Race Record 5 1-1-1 \$55,606

## **DUANE WEBER INSURANCE** **SPRINTER NOMINEES**

### **BLAZINGBELLABLU**

(3YO, F., Grazen—Bellomesa, by Sky Mesa)  
Owners and Breeders: Charles Essex &  
Rainbow Meadows Farm (Petra Lewin)  
Trainer: Charles Essex  
2021 Sprint Race Record 7 4-2-0 \$102,670  
Stakes: Kent S. (EmD), Jeff and Jack Coady Senior S. (TuP).

### **HARBORED MEMORIES**

(3YO, C., Harbor the Gold—Fresia, by El Prado [Ire])  
Owners: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. &  
Slugo Racing (Steve Gasparelli )  
Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Pam & Neal Christopherson)  
Trainer: Mike Puype  
2021 Sprint Race Record 5 2-3-0 \$114,000

### **MS LYNN**

(3YO, F., Linchpin—Point Da Harbor, by Harbor the Gold)  
Owner and Breeder: Ronald L. Bohlman  
Trainer: Roy Lumm  
2021 Sprint Race Record 4 2-1-1 \$42,988  
Stakes: Seattle S. (EmD); 2nd Kent S. (EmD).

## **FREIGHT NW** **TWO-YEAR-OLD FILLY NOMINEES**

### **GOLD N GLITTER**

(Harbor the Gold—Minimums Minimums, by Storm Boot)  
Owners: Chad (Christensen) and Josh (McKee)  
Breeders: Dr. Duane & Susan Hopp (Castlegate Farm)  
Trainer: Frank Lucarelli  
2021 Record 3 1-1-1 \$24,331  
Stakes: 2nd Barbara Shinpoch. S. (EmD); 3rd WA Cup Juvenile  
Filly S.-R (EmD).  
**WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### **LET IT REIGN**

(Run Away and Hide—Crowning Camilla, by Formal Dinner)  
Owner: Brett Brophy

Breeders: Ron McCormick and  
Nina & Ron Hagen (El Dorado Farms LLC)  
Trainer: Jeffrey Metz  
2021 Record 5 0-2-3 \$19,724  
Stakes: 2nd WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R (EmD).  
**WTBOA Sale Graduate**

## **FREIGHT NW** **TWO-YEAR-OLD COLT OR GELDING NOMINEES**

### **A VIEW FROM ABOVE**

(G., Abraaj—Deja Views, by Forest Camp)  
Owners: Grasshopper Stable (Paul & Lori Heist) and  
William Stenberg  
Breeders: Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Blue Ribbon Farm)  
Trainer: Kay Penney Cooper  
2021 Race Record 3 2-0-1 \$44,696  
Stakes: WTBOA Lads S. (EmD);  
3rd WA Cup Juvenile Colts & Geldings S.-R (EmD).  
**WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### **BIG PAPER DADDY**

(G., Coast Guard—Go Jackie Go, by Matty G)  
Owners: Chad (Christensen) and Josh (McKee)  
Breeders: Nina & Ron Hagen (El Dorado Farms LLC)  
Trainer: Frank Lucarelli  
2021 Race Record 3 0-0-1 \$14,008  
Stakes: 3rd Gottstein Futurity (EmD).  
**WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### **DIAMOND WILLOW**

(G., Coast Guard—Zenovit, by Private Gold)  
Owner: Remmah Racing Inc. (Howard & Dee Hammer)  
Breeders: Nina & Ron Hagen (El Dorado Farms LLC)  
Trainers: Jorge Rosales & Jack Steiner  
2021 Race Record 8 0-4-0 \$41,426  
Stakes: 2nd Gottstein Futurity (EmD),  
WA Cup Juvenile Colts & Geldings S.-R (EmD).  
**WTBOA Sale Graduate**

## **PEGASUS TRAINING & REHABILITATION** **THREE-YEAR-OLD FILLY NOMINEES**

### **CAMDEN HIGH**

(Liberty Gold—Jacobita, by Forest Wildcat)  
Owners and Breeders: Keith & Jan Swagerty (Swag Stables)  
Trainer: David Martinez  
2021 Race Record 6 0-2-1 \$18,639  
Stakes: 2nd Seattle S. (EmD).

### **LA UNA**

(Tale of Ekati—Muchas Coronas, by Macho Uno)  
Owners: John & Janene Maryanski (Country Lane Farm),  
Riverbend Stable (Gerry & Gail Schneider) and  
Blaine D, Wright Racing Stable LLC  
Breeders: Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Blue Ribbon Farm)  
Trainer: Blaine D. Wright  
2021 Race Record 5 1-0-2 \$24,443  
Stakes: 3rd Seattle S. (EmD).  
**WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### MS LYNN

(Linchpin—Point Da Harbor, by Harbor the Gold)

Owner and Breeder: Ronald L. Bohlman

Trainer: Roy Lumm

2021 Race Record 7 2-1-3 \$55,488

Stakes: Seattle S. (EmD); 3rd Kent S. (EmD),

Washington Oaks (EmD), WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R (EmD).

### **CLAY WARD AGENCY LLC**

#### **THREE-YEAR-OLD COLT OR GELDING NOMINEES**

##### **BODENHEIMER**

(C., Atta Boy Roy—Beautiful Daniele, by A. P. Indy)

Owners: Kristin Boice & Marylou Holden

Breeder: Larry Romaine (Newaukum Racing Stables LLC)

Trainer: Valorie Lund

2021 Race Record 7 0-1-0 \$42,851

Stakes: 2nd William Walker S. (CD).

##### **WTBOA Sale Graduate**

##### **HARBORED MEMORIES**

(3YO, C., Harbor the Gold—Fresia, by El Prado [Ire])

Owners: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. &

Slugo Racing (Steve Gasparelli )

Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Pam & Neal Christopherson)

Trainer: Mike Puype

2021 Race Record 7 2-4-0 \$126,700

##### **NAVAL ESCORT**

(G., Coast Guard—Cape Grace, by Abraaj)

Owner and Breeder: Oak Crest Farm LLC

(Jack & Theresa Hodge Jr.)

Trainer: David Martinez

2021 Race Record 5 1-2-1 \$21,128

Stakes: 3rd Irish Day S. (EmD)

##### **SLEW'S TIZ WHIZ**

(G., Slew's Tiznow—Ros's Girl, by Rosberg)

Owner: K D Thoroughbreds (Darlyne Krieg)

Breeder: Karl Krieg

Trainer: Tom Wenzel

2021 Race Record 7 3-1-1 \$43,035

Stakes: 3rd Muckleshoot Derby (EmD).

### **CASTLEGATE FARM**

#### **OLDER FILLY & MARE NOMINEE**

##### **BRILLIANT BIRD**

(6YO, Einstein [Brz]—Clever Bird, by Awesome Again)

Owner: Bean Acres LLC (Robert Bean)

Breeder: Bret Christopherson

Trainers: Robert Bean & Rosemary Trela

2021 Race Record 11 1-3-1 \$29,016

Stakes: 2nd WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R (EmD).

##### **WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### **LEFT COAST THOROUGHBREDS**

#### **OLDER HORSE OR GELDING NOMINEES**

##### **BAJA SUR**

(5YO, G., Smiling Tiger—Premo Copy, by Supremo)

Owners: John & Janene Maryanski (Country Lane Farm) and

Gerald & Gail Schneider (Riverbend Stable)

Breeder: John Roche (Roche Farm)

Trainer: Blaine D. Wright

2021 Race Record 4 0-3-0 \$32,350

Stakes: 2nd Lost in the Fog S. (GG), Budweiser S. (EmD).

##### **WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### HUGE BIGLY

(4YO, G., Midshipman—Gadget Queen, by Flying With Eagles)

Owners and Breeders: Todd & Shawn Hansen

(Scatter Creek Training Center)

Trainers: John A. Ortiz & Blaine D. Wright

2021 Race Record 12 3-2-2 \$140,396

### SPITTIN IMAGE

(4YO, G., Harbor the Gold—Flying Memo, by Memo [Chi])

Owners: One Horse Will Do Corporation (Jody Peetz)

and Chris Stenslie

Breeder: Bret Christopherson

Trainer: Chris Stenslie

2021 Record 6 3-0-2 \$45,909

Stakes: 2nd Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R (EmD).

### UNMACHABLE

(4YO, G., Macho Uno—Point of Reference, by Benchmark)

Owner: Tawnja Elison

Breeders: John R. Jones & Ivor A. Jones (Jones Farm)

Trainer: Jack McCartney

2021 Record 7 0-3-0 \$29,654

Stakes: 2nd Governor's S. (EmD).



WASHINGTON'S 2021

**HORSE OF THE YEAR**

CHAMPION THREE-YEAR-OLD

CHAMPION THREE-YEAR-OLD FILLY

**BLAZINGBELLABLU**

and

Special Riding Achievement Award Winner

**ALEX CRUZ**

From Breeder/Owner PETRA LEWIN

(Rainbow Meadows) and

Breeder/Owner/Trainer CHARLIE ESSEX

(Rainbow Meadows R.A. Brown & Petra Lewin Proprietors)

# Washington Champions 1987-2021

Yr.	Horse of the Year	2-Year-Old Colt or Gelding	2-Year-Old Filly	3-Year-Old Colt or Gelding	3-Year-Old Filly	Older Horse of the Year	Turf Performer of the Year
87	Saratoga Passage	Saratoga Passage*	Tortellini Roma	Staff Riot	Soft Copy§	Leading Hour	—
88	Gallant Sailor	Maharesred*	Flame McGoon	Steel an Emperor§	Nifty Misty Dawn	Gallant Sailor	—
89	Saratoga Passage	T.D. Passer*	A Dollar One	Harmony Creek§	Chalk Box	Saratoga Passage	—
90	Snipleo	Dancin' all the Way	Peterhof's Patea*	Parnu	Mahaska§	Snipleo	—
91	Captain Condo	Tough to Crack	Run Away Stevie*	Pic O Them All	Zama Hummer§	Captain Condo	—
92	Staff Rider	Staff Rider*	Family Acajun	Jellystone Park	Ladies Excuse Me§	Military Hawk	—
93	Peterhof's Patea	Al Renee*	Dancing Ovation	Staff Rider§	Commercial Choice	Seattletoo	—
94	Happy La	Aponus All	Favored One*	Funboy	Happy La§	Seakain Jake	—
95	L.J. Express	Knights Image*	Candles n Moonlite	Hoopstar	Favored One§	L.J. Express	—
96	Let Bob Do It	Name for Norm*	Return Call	Let Bob Do It§	Another Sparkle	Comininalittlehot	—
97	Smokin Mel	King Slewie*	Casino Lights/ Laurel Avenue	Smokin Mel§	Timely View	Hoopstar	—
98	Guinevere	Bay Runner	Western Woman*	Ito the Hammer	Guinevere§	Kittys Link	—
99	Salish Shaman	No Curfew	Rings a Chime*	Salish Shaman§	Weaving Justice	Kittys Link	—
00	Rings a Chime	Jumron Won*	Best Judgement	Makors Mark	Rings a Chime§	Edneator	Classy Cara
01	Tali'sluckybusride	Devil's Enemy	Tali'sluckybusride*	Jumron Won§	Graceful Cat	Makors Mark	—
02	Sabertooth	Bub*	Youcan'ttakeme	Bold Ranger	No Turbulence§	Sabertooth	—
03	Taiaslew	Sundance Circle*	Crystal Mt. Stevie	Taiaslew§	Youcan'ttakeme	I'madrifter	Handyman Bill
04	Demon Warlock	Seattles Best Joe*	Queenledo	Spanish Highway	Grinch§	Demon Warlock	—
05	No Giveaway	Schoolin You*	Cinderella Liberty	Norm's Nephew	Queenledo§	No Giveaway	—
06	Pure as Gold	Immigration*	Judicature	Fast Parade§	She's All Silk	Pure as Gold	Fast Parade
07	The Great Face	Margo's Gift*	No Constraints	Mulcahy§	Firetrail	The Great Face	—
08	Wasserman	Noosa Beach	Ladyledue*	Margo's Gift	Enumclaw Girl§	Wasserman	—
09	Reba Is Tops	Hollywood Harbor*	Knight Raider	Noosa Beach	Ladyledue§	Atta Boy Roy	Reba Is Tops
10	Noosa Beach	Couldabenthewhisky*	Lady Golightly	Slew the Man	Zenovit§	Noosa Beach	Reba Is Tops
11	Noosa Beach	Chu and I	Talk to My Lawyer*	Jebrica§	Castinette Dancer	Noosa Beach	Reba Is Tops
12	Makors Finale	Music of My Soul*	Finding More	Makors Finale§	Quizzical	Absolutely Cool	—
13	E Z Kitty	Del Rio Harbor*	Chu and You	Music of My Soul§	Madame Pele	Stryker Phd	E Z Kitty
14	Stryker Phd	Trackattacker*	Ethan's Baby	Noosito§	Find Your Spot	Stryker Phd	Lady Rosberg
15	Stryker Phd	Mach One Rules*	My Heart Goes On	Betrbegone§	Ethan's Baby	Stryker Phd	Lady Rosberg
16	Stryker Phd	So Lucky*	Risque's Legacy	The Press	Invested Prospect§	Stryker Phd	—
17	Mach One Rules	Elliot Bay*	Bella Mia	Pulpits Power	Risque's Legacy§	Mach One Rules	—
18	Sippin Fire	Baja Sur*	Money Inthe Starrs	Sippin Fire§	Bella Mia	Hit the Beach	Pyscho Sister
19	Baja Sur	Unmachable*	Windy Point	Baja Sur§	Alittlelesstalk	Grinder Sparksaglo	—
20	Bodenheimer	Bodenheimer/Dutton*	Time for Gold	Unmachable§	Miss Prospector	Baja Sur	Bodenheimer
21	Blazingbellablu	Cobra Jet*	Koron	Coastal Kid	Blazingbellablu§	Papa's Golden Boy	Harbored Memories

Yr.	Older Filly or Mare	Sprinter of the Year	Plater of the Year	Most Improved Plater
87	Popcorn Patti	Hilco Scamper	Madhuri	Spanish Smile
88	Finally Free	Gallant Sailor	Divine Jet	Sucess Formula
89	Spring Trooper	Crystal Run	Gallant Actress	Chantalong
90	A Little Bit Topsy	Snipleo	McClure Mountain	Labeled Lady
91	Money by Choice	Zama Hummer	Marvelous Wonder	Premium Gallo
92	Peterhof's Patea	Serenity Road	Abergwaun Lad	Hostess Lady
93	Peterhof's Patea	Seattletoo	Persian Sunshine	Aly's Act
94	Bonne Nuite	L.J. Express	No Small Buzz	Jessie Janey
95	Run Away Stevie	L.J. Express	Twitter	Casey's Express
96	Jazzie Act	Comininalittlehot	Bear to Be Krafty	Judgement Hour
97	Cocktails Anyone	Spite and Malice	Briartic Blast	Just Diet
98	Cocktails Anyone	Cocktails Anyone	Refried Dreams	Fleet Pacific
99	Guinevere	Salish Shaman	Refried Dreams	Country Echo
00	Fleet Pacific	Love All the Way	Love All the Way	I Wood Be a Winner
01	Fleet Pacific	Slewsbox	Jazznwithwindy	Avenging Passion
02	Slewsbox	Slewsbox	Sempai	Colterkind
03	Infernal McGoon	Unyielding	Que Facil Corazon	Badger K. Eli
04	Aunt Sophie	Court's in Session	Senfully Easy	Ugotadowhatugotado
05	Marva Jean	Sabertooth	Slew Is King	Halonator
06	Queenledo	Pure as Gold	Individual Knight	Magoo Can Do
07	Gemstone Rush	The Great Face	Ogieogilthorpe	Run Nicholas Run
08	La Tee	Wasserman	Polo Bender	Hired Hand
09	Reba Is Tops	Atta Boy Roy	Vickys Fast Boy	Blackcomb Run
10	Clair Annette	Atta Boy Roy	Bijou Barrister	Sis's Sis
11	Point of Reference	Noosa Beach	Indian Weaver	Chukchi Sunrise
12	E Z Kitty	Hollywood Harbor	Chukchi Sunrise	Kooky Saluki
13	E Z Kitty	Absolutely Cool	Nico Suavé	Skyribbon
14	Madame Pele	Absolutely Cool	Touch the Sun	Dare Me Devil
15	Lady Rosberg	Absolutely Cool	Dare Me Devil	Among the Stars
16	Ethan's Baby	Kaabraaj	Knight Club	Percy's Bluff
17	Citizen Kitty	Mach One Rules	Mike Man's Gold	Exit Sixty Slew
18	Pyscho Sister	Invested Prospect	Party for One	Fly Far Away
19	No Talking Back	Baja Sur	Lode the Gold	Brilliant Bird
20	Alittlestalk	Baja Sur	Omache Kid	Fortune's Freude
21	Itsallinthenotes	Papa's Golden Boy	Avalon King	Ms Lynn

\*Champion 2YO of the year; §Champion 3YO of the year



# STALLION SEASON AUCTION

## *A Huge Thank You*

*to All the Farms & Stallion Owners/Managers  
Who Generously Donated Seasons  
to the 2022 WTBOA Stallion Season Auction!*

All progeny of the 2022 breeding season of stallions sold during the WTBOA's online auction will be eligible for the Stallion Season Auction Awards Program (SSAAP), regardless of where they are foaled! Proceeds from the WTBOA Stallion Season Auction will provide funding for future awards and/or stakes program.

**Three-year-old Race Supplement (Two Divisions)** – All progeny of the 2022 breeding season of stallions whose seasons sold during the online auction will be eligible to run for a bonus of \$7,500 or greater in each of two three-year-old stakes to be run at Emerald Downs in 2026. The bonus(es) will be paid to the winning owner(s) of the eligible horse(s) at the time of the stakes races.

**\$5,000/\$1,000 Stallion Season Auction Bonus** – In addition, those stallions achieving the top eight highest-selling seasons were entered into the Tier 1 Drawing. The winning stallion received a bonus in the amount of up to \$5,000. All other stallions whose seasons sold were entered into the Tier 2 Drawing. The winning stallion of that drawing received a bonus in the amount of up to \$1,000.

---

### ***We Recognize the Top 8 Selling Stallions & Their Farms/Owners***

**Sir Prancelot (Ire),  
by Tamayuz**

Rancho San Miguel  
San Miguel, CA

**Dialed In, by Mineshaft**

Darby Dan Farm  
Lexington, KY

**Tapiture, by Tapit**

Darby Dan Farm  
Lexington, KY

**Army Mule,  
by Friesan Fire**

Hill 'n' Dale Farm, Paris, KY

**Tapwrit, by Tapit**

Gainesway  
Lexington, KY

**Karakontie (Jpn),  
by Bernstein**

Gainesway  
Lexington, KY

**Spun to Run,  
by Hard Spun**

Gainesway  
Lexington, KY

**Paynter,  
by Awesome Again**

Winstar Farms LLC,  
Versailles KY

---

### ***Congratulations to***

Tier 1 winner **SPUN TO RUN** (Gainesway)

Tier 2 winner **JESS MO** (Bar C Racing Stables)

---

***We wish all of the purchasers of seasons the very best  
in breeding and racing success!***



# The Inside Track

## *Emerald Downs Announces Second Purse Increase for 2022 Meet*

In March, Emerald Downs announced an additional ten percent overnight purse increase for its 2022 52-day meeting – boosting the total increase to 20 percent from last season. It's the track's third ten percent increase since 2019.

The latest purse increase is the result of track management projecting more fans as many popular promotions and events will be

returning in 2022. "The more people that get tickets, buy food and beverages and wager on the live races, allows us to offer higher purse supplements," said Emerald Downs President Phil Ziegler. "We are excited to welcome back families for a day of exciting horse racing, plus the fun promotions we have with Corgi races, third of July Fireworks and Indian relay races, just to name a few."

Earlier this year, Emerald Downs announced a new incentive program. Beginning with the May 15 opening day, all three-year-olds and older that ran in any claiming race at least once at any track – including Emerald Downs – since January 1, 2021, receive a \$1,000 bonus (\$750 to the owner, \$250 to the trainer) in the horse's first start in any claiming race at Emerald Downs, which must occur before July 1.

Other incentives include initial stall bedding for all horses arriving prior to starting day, all hot walkers will be free throughout the season and participation money on any race that has eight or more starters will be increased to \$300 (horses finishing sixth through last).

Emerald Downs is owned and operated by the Muckleshoot Tribe. Approximately 20 percent of all purses for the season are the result of a purse supplement from the Tribe.

### **Emerald Downs to Offer Lowest Takeout in Country on Win, Place and Show Wagers**

On April 29, Emerald Downs announced that the track will offer a reduced takeout of 14 percent on all win, place and show (WPS) wagers for its upcoming 2022 season. The reduced takeout is the lowest for WPS wagers in the country.

Track president Phil Ziegler explained, "The most popular wager at Emerald Downs remains wagering to win, and reducing the takeout in this pool, along with place and show, is a big benefit for bettors, especially on-track patrons."

Live racing returns to Emerald Downs on Sunday, May 15, with a post time of 2:15 p.m. PDT. The 52-day season covers 19 weekends. More information is available at [www.emeralddowns.com](http://www.emeralddowns.com). ■

### **Emerald Downs Guide to Online Information and Social Media**

Listed below are links and information to the 2022 race season. Emerald Downs is very proud of the hard work to statistically track racing information and interact with horse players from around the country who wager on Emerald races and the ongoing efforts to attract new fans and families to the track.

**Twitter:** <https://twitter.com/EmeraldDowns>

Emerald Downs' twitter page is the place to go for racing statistics year-round. This page is often updated on race days by Gary Dougherty with wagering information and interaction with racing fans from throughout the country in real time with over 4,600 followers.

**Web Site:** <https://emeralddowns.com/category/news/>

News & Notes and more! Vince Bruun provides information after every race day and relevant news during the off season. This is for the dedicated racing fans who follow the sport. Information provided is the most comprehensive in the industry.

**Instagram:** <https://www.instagram.com/theemeralddowns/>

Emerald Downs has over 4,300 followers. Pictures and videos from live race days, statistics, plus historic pictures, videos and promotions.

**Facebook:** <https://www.facebook.com/EmeraldDownsRacetrack>

This is where the track promotes their special events. Corgi, wiener dog and T-Rex racing, fireworks and pictures of the horses and scenes from the track are featured to attract new fans. Food and drink specials can be found here too. Horse racing information is not the focus on Facebook.

**You Tube:** <https://www.youtube.com/user/emeralddowns>

Fifteen years of stakes races, featuring series like "Where Are They Now," "20 Years of Emerald Downs," "25 Years of Emerald Downs," "Angles from Experts" and so much more! Many hours of videos are on this page.

**Podcast:** Horse Racing NW (<https://soundcloud.com/user-101183039>)

Listen to podcast episodes online for free on SoundCloud. Bruun and Joe Withee host the popular Horse Racing NW podcast with special guests and great racing information. ■



**BUY TICKETS NOW**

BUY TICKETS NOW

BUY TICKETS NOW

BUY TICKETS NOW

BUY TICKETS NOW

BUY TICKETS NOW

BUY TICKETS NOW



#THERUSHRETURNS

LIVE RACING!

**MAY 15 - SEPT 18**

20% off at [emeralddowns.com](http://emeralddowns.com)



# WASHINGTON RACING HALL OF FAME

## Ropersandwranglers

*The first, and as of now, the only non-Washington-bred to be so honored*

by Emily Shields

**R**opersandwranglers was a California-bred with a Golden State pedigree, but her prowess at Emerald Downs earned her a spot in the Washington Racing Hall of Fame in 2015. She became the first horse to break the out-of-state barrier, racing her way into the Washington record books with ten victories in 12 tries at Emerald Downs and five track titles.

### A Good Buy

Himself a 2005 Hall of Fame inductee, trainer Bud Klokstad only had to spend \$2,000 to buy Ropersandwranglers at the California Thoroughbred Sales September Mixed Sale. The chestnut filly sold just seven months after her February 16, 1993, foaling date. She sported a young and intriguing pedigree, being out of the third crop of California Derby (G3) winner Endow and the first foal out of Silent Surprise.

A foal of 1986, Endow won six of his 14 starts and earned \$479,959 while scoring in five stakes and placing in another three, including the Grade 2 Illinois Derby and Swaps Stakes, while running at two and three. Among those juvenile victories, most appropriately, was a win in the B. J. Ridder Stakes at Santa Anita. Ridder had campaigned Endow's sire, Flying Paster, California's 1979 horse of the year, a three-time Grade 1 winner and the state's leading sire five times with 48 stakes winners.

Ropersandwranglers' dam, Silent Surprise, had placed twice in her 12 starts while running in California and Tijuana, Mexico. Her sire, Silent Screen, by Prince John, had been voted the nation's champion two-year-old in 1969 and later finished third in the Preakness Stakes. He was known for his precocious brilliance and being a bright chestnut, both traits that Ropersandwranglers inherited.

Silent Surprise would later produce two more stakes winners: four-time Arapahoe Park and Turf Paradise stakes winner Whats the Hush, a daughter of Calumar who earned \$137,885, and 2011 Rio Grande Senior Futurity winner Desert Road, a son of prominent New Mexico sire Desert God.

Interestingly, Ropersandwranglers was inbred 4S x 5D to Nearctic, but in neither case was it due to that Canadian stallion's most significant son, Northern Dancer.

Bill G. Michael bred Ropersandwranglers



Palmer Photography

*Three-year-old Ropersandwranglers flies to a track record-equaling 1:49 2/5 in the nine-furlong Belle Roberts Stakes, an open stakes for three and up fillies and mares. 2005 Washington Racing Hall of Fame trainer Bud Klokstad (right) was known for his expertise with juvenile runners.*

and the star filly was campaigned by Klokstad's wife Billie.

Bud Klokstad, who passed away in 2012, had quite a reputation as a leader in the ranks of two-year-old racing. He saddled a staggering eight Washington-bred champion juvenile colts and fillies. He was also responsible for nurturing the first two seasons of the career of Washington-bred great Chinook Pass, the 1983 Eclipse Award champion sprinter.

### Fast Out of the Gate

Ropersandwranglers debuted on May 4, 1995, at Golden Gate Fields under a leading apprentice rider named Victor Espinoza. Espinoza would go on to become one of the top jockeys in the country with classic-winning mounts such as American Pharoah, California Chrome and War Emblem. Ropersandwranglers flashed some of her own brilliance in that first outing, rolling to the lead and never stopping to win the 4 1/2-furlong contest by 6 1/2 lengths.

That opening race was so impressive that Ropersandwranglers went favored in her next start, the June 17, \$58,350 Moraga Stakes over 5 1/2-furlongs. She and Espinoza won



Duane Hamamura

that as well, driving home by three lengths. Klokstad's reputation for having young horses fit and ready certainly rang true in the case of the speedy California-bred miss.

Sore shins would plague Ropersandwranglers during her racing career, and this led the Endow filly to a ten-month layoff after her first two starts.

In her April 1996 return, Ropersandwranglers finished third, beaten 2 1/4 lengths in a Golden Gate allowance race. She ran back in May and won, this time under multiple Hall of Fame rider Russell Baze, blitzing a six-furlong allowance race by 4 1/2 lengths.

### North to Emerald Downs

Klokstad shipped Ropersandwranglers north for the inaugural season at the new

Emerald Downs racetrack in Auburn. In her first outing at the Western Washington oval she started in a six-furlong allowance and proved much the best, defeating future three-time Washington champion Cocktails Anyone by three lengths.

The trainer then tried stretching Ropersandwranglers out to 1 1/16 miles in the \$64,500 Washington Oaks, but the prized filly had to steady late in the race and ultimately lost the lead to winner Ever Lasting.

Lest anyone forget her dominance sprinting, Ropersandwranglers won the \$30,000 Hastings Park Handicap over older fillies and mares by seven lengths and then won the then-open \$50,000 Belle Roberts Handicap. On that occasion, Ropersandwranglers defeated Pleas Write, a mare that had been knocking heads with the colts over the summer, by 2 1/2 lengths.

At the conclusion of the 1996 racing season, Ropersandwranglers was named the top sprinter and three-year-old filly at Emerald Downs.

### Home Again in California

Ropersandwranglers did start once more that year, where back at Golden Gate trying two turns again in the sloppy, off-the-turf \$125,000 Moment to Buy Handicap, she finished sixth in what would be the worst performance of her career.

The Klokstad filly came back just nine days later to kick off the 1997 season with a third place effort in the \$36,120 Sonoma Handicap. She lost by only two necks that day in a driving, blanket finish.

Ropersandwranglers then ran twice at Bay Meadows, finishing fifth both times, before making a triumphant return to Emerald Downs.



The five-time Emerald Downs champion readies in the paddock.



Klokstad and his star filly after she won the 1997 Ingenue Stakes.

### Three for Three

Ropersandwranglers was only able to get in three Washington starts before sore shins sent her back to the Klokstads' farm in Maple Valley, but the chestnut filly made them count. She won the \$35,000 Auburn Handicap by a neck under Justin Vitek,

then thrilled fans when winning the \$30,000 Boeing Handicap by seven widening lengths. The \$29,000 Ingenue Handicap served as her season curtain call, but Ropersandwranglers won it by 3 1/2 lengths, despite being forced wide at the top of the stretch. She was once again named the racetrack's top sprinter.

### ROPERSANDWRANGLERS

Ch. Mare  
Foaled February 16, 1993

	Gummo	Fleet Nasrullah
Flying Paster		Alabama Gal
	Procne	Acroterion
Endow		*Philomela
	Exclusive Native	Raise a Native
Kindheartedness		Exclusive
	Friendly Relations	Nearctic
		Flaring Top
	Prince John	*Princequillo
Silent Screen		Not Afraid
	Prayer Bell	Better Sell
Silent Surprise		Sunday Evening
	Kennedy Road	Victoria Park
		Nearis
Kneedthepasta		The Irish Lord
	Irish Arrival	I've Arrived

### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	Firsts	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings
1995	2	2	2	0	0	\$47,950
1996	3	7	4	1	1	81,050
1997	4	6	3	0	1	58,575
1998	5	4	3	1	0	59,250
1999	6	1	1	0	0	13,750
<b>Totals</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>\$260,675</b>

### STAKES RECORD

At 2 – Moraga S (GG).  
 At 3 – Belle Roberts H. (EmD), Hastings Park H. (EmD), 2nd Washington Oaks (EmD).  
 At 4 – Auburn H. (EmD), Boeing H. (EmD), Ingenue H. (EmD), 3rd Sonoma H. (GG).  
 At 5 – Auburn H. (EmD), Boeing H. (EmD), Mountain View S. (EmD), 2nd King County H. (EmD).  
 At 6 – Mountain View S. (EmD).

Palmer Photography

Palmer Photography



Palmer Photography



Palmer Photography

Above left, among her trio of Emerald Downs stakes tallies in 1997 was Ropersandwranglers' commanding seven-length win in the Boeing Handicap. Above right, Billie Klokstad's flashy chestnut glides to victory in the first of her two Mountain View Stakes wins.

### At Five

Rather than do battle in Northern California again, Klokstad had Ropersandwranglers primed for her 1998 debut at the start of the Emerald Downs meet. The mare picked up where she had left off, thrashing the field of six other distaffers in the \$25,000 Mountain View Stakes by three lengths, despite being blocked around the turn. Among her defeated foes were Washington sprint champions Spite and Malice and Cocktails Anyone. She then successfully defended her title in the Auburn Handicap, scoring by a length. Each of her wins came under the guidance of Frank Gonsalves.

Ropersandwranglers lost for only the second time at Emerald Downs in the \$35,000 King County Handicap, missing by a neck to Shay over a one-mile distance. Shay would go on to produce \$384,050-earning multiple stakes-placed Getback Time, dam of Canadian champion, Grade 1 winner and \$3.8-million earner Shaman Ghost.

Ropersandwranglers then defeated that rival when winning her second Boeing Handicap, again with Gonsalves in the irons, earning her third and final top sprinter title, as well as the honor of being named the meet's best older filly or mare.

### 1999

Now a five-time Emerald champion,



Palmer Photography

On May 16, 1999, Bud and Billie Klokstad joined Ropersandwranglers in the Emerald winner's circle as she retires as the track-record holder with nine stakes victories.

Ropersandwranglers entered the 1999 season with high hopes, but she was only able to make a single start. She won the Mountain View Stakes, by 1 1/4 lengths, for the second consecutive year, capping her career at 13 wins, two seconds and two thirds from 20 starts and a 7.34 SSI. Ropersandwranglers had parlayed the Klokstads' \$2,000 investment to a \$260,575 total.

### Motherhood Beckons

Unfortunately, Ropersandwranglers proved to be a disappointment as a broodmare. Her first foal, bred by the Klokstads, was Valley Roper, a son of In Excess (Ire), who managed to only place once in his four starts.

Sold to multiple leading state breeder Jerre Paxton, she produced the winning Bertrando filly Seize the Moment for his Northwest Farms in 2001. Ropersandwranglers' Northwest Farms-bred colts by Fusaichi Pegasus and Thunder Gulch remained unnamed and died young. Another colt, Cascade Cool, by Awesome Again, did manage to place five times in his seven starts, but earned only \$6,230.

After producing a filly by Mineshaft in 2007, the unraced Iron Margaret, Paxton consigned Ropersandwranglers to the 2007 Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale

where David Lavoie purchased the then 14-year-old mare, bred to El Corredor, for \$16,000. Two months later she brought a bid of \$20,000 from 4M Ranch at the January Ocala Breeders' Sales Company Winter Mixed Sale. Unfortunately, the filly she was carrying died before she became a yearling and Ropersandwranglers was sent through the December 2008 Fasig-Tipton Texas Winter Mixed Sale. Listed as not pregnant, she failed to reach the \$1,000 minimum bid. In 2011 Ropersandwranglers produced a filly named C'Mon Cowgirl, by C'Mon Tiger, for JEH Stallion Stallion, Oklahoma, which never raced. The multiple Emerald Downs champion's final foal was a 2012 filly by Dance Master whose registration was never completed.

Ropersandwranglers' daughter Seize the Moment, whose two wins had come in claiming races at Emerald Downs when she was a four-year-old, has produced six named foals (through 2015) and had four winners, led by \$107,508 earner Grasp. A 2007 daughter of Souvenir Copy, there is hope that Grasp will keep Ropersandwranglers' female line alive, as her 2015 daughter Our Bold Princess, by Bold Chieftain, is a winner of \$124,376, and her third foal is the 2018 filly Wonderfulwonderful, by Big Bad Leroybrown. Her second foal, Our Bold Prince, also by Bold Chieftain, earned \$113,136. Grasp is also the dam of a 2020 filly by Temple City and a 2021 filly by Pepper Crown.

Ropersandwranglers' daughter Iron Margaret is her only other daughter in production, but neither of her two fillies has won, including the 2016 Soldat-sired Oriental Tale. She produced a colt by Klimt in 2021.

On the track, Ropersandwranglers proved herself a starlet, winning all nine of her sprint starts at Emerald Downs and at one point riding a five-race win streak. She is thought to be Bud Klokstad's favorite among his numerous stakes winners. Her accomplishments make her a deserved entrant into Washington's racing hall of champions. ■

Emily Shields is a freelance writer based in Southern California. She has been covering horse racing since 2006.



JOHN DEERE

To most people, this is a sign of good luck.  
To us, it's how it all started.

We've been helping you care for horses since John Deere, himself, fitted his first horseshoe. His passion for the perfect fit and unrelenting pursuit of quality lives on today. We are still dedicated to finding the perfect fit for you and your land. All so you can get back to doing what you live for—your horses.



Find out how you can save up to 28% on new John Deere equipment, as a member of a qualifying equine association. Call us at 1-866-678-4289 or visit [JohnDeere.com/Equine](http://JohnDeere.com/Equine) for details.

[JohnDeere.com/Equine](http://JohnDeere.com/Equine)

John Deere's green and yellow color scheme, the leaping deer symbol, and JOHN DEERE are trademarks of Deere & Company.

81504



SCAN ME



John Deere is proud to be the Exclusive Equipment Supplier of Agricultural, Turf and Construction Equipment to the NTRA!

# Washington-bred Foal Reports



**AMONG THE STARS**, by Harbor the Gold. Gr./ro. c. by Conveyance. 3/2. Owned by John Parker. Mare returned to Conveyance.



**ARLINGTON LADY**, by Nationhood. B. f. by Barkley. 2/23. Owned by Robert Donnell. Mare returned to Conveyance.



**DA BURN**, by Forestry. B. c. by Conveyance. 3/28. Owned by Dunn Bar Ranch LLC. Mare returned to Conveyance.



**FIND YOUR SPOT**, by Nationhood. B. f. by Coast Guard. 2/3. Owned by Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst. Mare returned to Protonico.



**FOLLOW YOUR SHOT**, by Sir Cat. Gr./ro. c. by Conveyance. 2/23. Owned by Chinn and Pabst. Mare returned to Barkley.



**GREAT MOM**, by Pioneerof the Nile. Gr./ro. f. by Conveyance. 2/21. Owned by Connie Belshay, Only Me Thoroughbreds. Mare returned to Barkley.



**HETTY**, by Cahill Road Gr./ro. f. by Conveyance. 3/14. Owned by Petra Lewin, Rainbow Meadows Farm. Mare returned to Conveyance.



**LA PRINCIPESSA**, by Tiznow. B. c. by Smiling Tiger. 4/13. Owned by DiPietro Thoroughbreds. Mare returned to Conveyance.



**MAGICAL SPELL**, by Include. B. f. by Atta Boy Roy. 3/28. Owned by Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst. Mare returned to Hit It a Bomb.



**MUCHAS CORONAS**, by Macho Uno. B. f. by Hit It a Bomb. 2/3. Owned by Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst. Mare returned to Conveyance.



**OUR SILVER LINING**, by Packy. B. f. by Barkley. 3/3. Owned by Bill Nicklos and Dolly Woerman. Mare returned to Conveyance.



**PEACEFUL NATION**, by Nationhood. B. f. by Dialed In. 3/2. Owned by Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst. Mare returned to Conveyance.



**VAL DE SAIRE**, by Harbor the Gold. B. c. by Conveyance. 3/26. Owned by Pat and Mullan Chinn. Mare returned to Barkley.



**WITCHY MEETING**, by General Meeting. Ch. f. by Conveyance. 2/28. Owned by Pabst and Murphy.

Reported but not pictured:

**SEALADYSEA**, by Awesome Again. Ch. c. by Harbor the Gold. 2/22. Owned by W. R. and Marilyn Wulff. Mare not bred back.

**SOCIETY GIRL**, by Soft Gold (Brz). Gr./ro. c. by Conveyance. 3/3. Owned by W. R. and Marilyn Wulff. Mare not bred back.



## WASHINGTON-BRED FOAL REPORT FORM

WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED will continue to carry foal reports in 2022 as in the past. Please fill in the form below and mail it to **WTBOA, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr NW, Auburn, WA 98001**, or e-mail complete information to [sue@washingonthoroughbred.com](mailto:sue@washingonthoroughbred.com).

- If a picture is sent, it may be printed, but will not be returned unless a self-addressed stamped envelope is included.
- Color or black and white glossy photos with clear lighting reproduce the best. (No polaroids or color copies, please.) Digital images should be scanned or photographed at 300 resolution and saved in TIFF or JPEG format.
- Please identify each picture by printing breeding line and sex on the back, including it in file name, or including it in your e-mail.

Name of Mare: \_\_\_\_\_

Her Sire: \_\_\_\_\_

Color of Foal: \_\_\_\_\_

Sex of Foal: \_\_\_\_\_

Sire of Foal: \_\_\_\_\_

Foaling Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Owner of Mare: \_\_\_\_\_

Mare Returned To: \_\_\_\_\_

# Hydrops in Pregnant Mares

*Two rare, but serious fluid conditions*

by Heather Smith Thomas

On rare occasion a pregnant mare develops an increased amount of fluid within her placental membranes. Her abdomen becomes suddenly much larger than you would expect for her stage of pregnancy. Karen Wolfsdorf, DVM, DACT, Hagyard Medical Institute (field veterinarian and reproductive specialist at the McGee Fertility Center) explains that there can be two different scenarios – two different causes for the increased fluid build-up.

The normal volume of allantoic fluid in the near-term mare is about eight-to-15 liters. Hydrops allantois is a sudden increase in the amount of allantoic fluid (in the allantoic cavity or “water bag” within the placenta) over a period of ten-to-14 days. This is believed to be due to a placental problem. It is more common than hydrops amnios, which is an excessive accumulation of amniotic fluid in the amniotic sac that surrounds the fetus itself. Hydrops amnios develops more gradually, building up over several weeks to months. It is often associated with a deformed fetus or with genetic or congenital abnormalities. Both of these excessive-fluid problems occur usually in the last trimester of gestation.

“There are some recent research studies done at the University of Kentucky looking into these conditions. In hydrops allantois, the main pathological finding is increased edema of the placenta. This is believed to be due to a significant decrease in capillary (blood vessel) density. The decrease in number of vessels is associated with an abnormal expression of angiogenic (blood vessel forming) genes. The disrupted vessel development and hypoxia (lack of oxygen) leads to further increase in edema and extra fluid accumulation,” she explained. In this case, the fetus will be compromised and may not survive.

The normal volume of amniotic fluid in mares near term is about three-to-seven liters and composed of secretions of the amnion and from the nasal passages of the fetus, fetal saliva, seepage of fluid/serum from maternal blood vessels and fetal urine.

“With hydrops amnios there is much more of this fluid than normal. It has been suggested that the fetus actively regulates the volume and composition of the amniotic fluid; thus the prevention or impairment of swallowing may lead to hydroamnios,” she added.

## Signs of Trouble

“The main sign with both conditions is that the mare’s abdomen becomes very large, very quickly. The abdomen looks like

an apple – very round – too large for that stage of pregnancy, and she may not want to move,” explained Wolfsdorf. These mares may be off feed, uncomfortable and have high heart rates. They may be depressed and have severe ventral edema (swelling along the underside of the belly), abdominal discomfort and labored breathing caused by all the extra pressure on the diaphragm. If the mare has difficulty walking, she may prefer to remain lying down, especially with hydrops allantois.

“If horse owners recognize these signs early, they can have their veterinarian examine the mare and do something about it, and prevent catastrophe,” said Wolfsdorf. “The veterinarian can diagnose hydrops allantois (and sometimes hydrops amnios) by palpating the mare.”

Rectal palpation reveals a huge, taut, fluid-filled uterus. The fetus cannot be felt, and the uterus is usually tightly distended. “The fetus is so deep within all that fluid – way down in the abdomen – that it can’t be identified by palpation or trans-rectal ultrasound, but we can identify a large amount of fluid,” she added. Trans-abdominal ultrasound can confirm an excessive amount of fetal fluids.

Ultrasonography of the abdominal walls and prepubic tendon for evidence of edema

is necessary to monitor impending body wall tears and prepubic tendon rupture, which commonly occurs with hydrops allantois and can dramatically worsen the prognosis for survival and reproductive value of the mare.

## Treatment

With mares that are evaluated and diagnosed early (at five-to-seven months of gestation) the veterinarian may opt to terminate the pregnancy. Later in gestation, or in mares with excessive abdominal enlargement and large volumes of fluid in the placenta, controlled drainage of fluid is necessary before the fetus can be delivered.

“Controlled, slow drainage is essential because a sudden alteration of total body fluid balance – with sudden loss of this large volume of fluid – may result in hypovolemic shock and the mare can die,” she went on to say.

“You do not want all that fluid to come out at once or let the pregnancy go full term since this will be detrimental to the mare and foal. The other problem is that the weight and pressure of the excess fluid puts a lot of strain on muscles of the abdominal wall. This can cause rupture of the prepubic tendon, which is the large tendon that supports the abdominal cavity. When this happens, the prognosis for the mare is worse,” said Wolfsdorf.

“You want to identify the problem and drain the fluid prior to rupture of the prepubic tendon or an abdominal wall tear,” she emphasized. It is an emergency because the excess fluid can appear suddenly and the consequences occur equally suddenly. The veterinarian may advise supportive care that includes abdominal support (an abdominal band), IV fluids, broad-spectrum antimicrobials and anti-inflammatory drugs.

Slow siphoning of the fluid can be accomplished by using a tube, inserted through the cervix and through the placenta with extension



*Controlled, slow draining of allantoic fluid from a mare suffering from placental hydrops. If identified and treated quickly and appropriately, these mares can have a good survival rate and good future fertility.*





*A mare with a ruptured prepubic tendon (the large tendon which supports the abdominal cavity) caused by hydrops. Broodmares that develop this issue have a poor prognosis for reproductive value and even survival.*



*A near-term mare shown carrying the extra fluid (usually eight to 15 liters versus a normal three to seven liters) in the allantoic cavity or “water bag” within the placenta. Unfortunately, in these cases the foal is severely compromised as well.*

tubing attached to control the flow rate, taking a couple of hours to drain. At the same time, intravenous fluids should be administered to maintain fluid/electrolyte balance in the mare and prevent shock. In many cases the mare will be sedated for this procedure.

“I don’t drain all the fluid – just enough to relieve pressure on the abdominal structures and the uterus, and prevent shock. If you take too much fluid, even if you drain it slowly, the mare may still go into shock. There is a fine line between how much is enough and how much is too much,” explained Wolfsdorf.

“When inserting the drain tube, we also need to be careful that we don’t damage the cervix. Once enough fluid is drained, depending on the clinician, some will induce foaling to make sure someone is present to assist the delivery. Personally I prefer to let Mother Nature take its course because I think this relaxes the cervix a little better than when we induce labor. You do have to realize that with the uterus having been so distended it has no tone or strength to contract appropriately, and you will probably need to assist in delivery of the foal.” The mare would have trouble pushing the foal out.

“Generally the mare will be brought into the hospital for us to drain the fluid and treat the mare. I advise sending the mare to a referral facility to have this done, so fluids can be administered at the same time as the drainage. If the mare is down, and bringing her to a hospital is not an option, the veterinarian can try doing this on the farm, but if the condition is detected early the mare should be able to travel to the hospital,” said Wolfsdorf.

### **Prognosis**

“Although we can drain the fluid and save the mare, we haven’t had much success

in maintaining a viable fetus. Obviously the closer to parturition, the more likely the fetus could potentially survive, but most of the time this problem occurs at eight-to-nine months of gestation, which is too early for the fetus to be viable,” she added.

“There have been a couple of cases reported that had live foals, but they were cases of hydrops amnios and not hydrops allantois. It is up to the owner to decide whether or not they want to try to save the mare or the foal but they have to realize that the foal will be severely compromised at the end of the process,” she explained.

Management of mares early in gestation in which fetal viability is not realistic includes inducing parturition. Close monitoring for impending parturition is necessary, since these mares may have poor cervical dilation and very weak uterine contractions (uterine inertia). Malpositioning and malpresentations of the fetus are also common. In most situations, the fetus cannot be saved, but prompt intervention will give the best prognosis for survival and recovery of the mare, as well as her future fertility. “I do not ever recommend inducing the mare without drainage; usually both the mare and foal die.”

Conservative supportive management of mares with hydrops amnios can result in the birth of a live foal, though it may be deformed. In one report, the mare was monitored for signs of weakness in the prepubic tendon and abdominal wall, while the fetus and placenta were monitored for signs of stress and pending abortion. Anti-inflammatories and altrenogest were administered for pregnancy maintenance. With both hydrops allantois and hydrops amnios there are potential complications of hypovolemic shock and cardiac arrhythmias (irregular heartbeat) that can be addressed by supportive care (large-volume IV infusion).

When the abdominal wall weakens or there is no viable foal, drainage of fluid and assisted delivery of the foal is necessary.

Horse owners wonder if the mare will be able to have another pregnancy and if it would be normal or not.

“There is some belief that the genes associated with abnormal vascular formation may be hereditary, but that is still to be determined. My advice would be to not breed that mare back to the same stallion, since the problem might be due to the gene combination in that particular mating.

“Interestingly, there is a new study – presented at the Society for Theriogenology in July 2021 – that looked at 30 mares in a case study and shows that none of them had recurrence of hydrops.” Their subsequent pregnancies were normal.

“Dr. Louise Lemonnier found that 90 percent of mares survived if the problem was addressed appropriately, and that 95 percent of those surviving mares had a future foal. The key to success, however, is identifying the problem early, and taking the appropriate measures.

“The good news is that if you identify the signs and treat these mares quickly and appropriately, they have a good survival rate and good future fertility. It’s only when they have ruptured prepubic tendons, abdominal wall tears, hemorrhage or peritonitis that the prognosis is poor,” Wolfsdorf explained. ■

*Heather Smith Thomas, of Salmon, Idaho, has raised and trained horses for over 55 years and has been writing about them for nearly that long, selling more than 10,000 stories and articles and publishing 24 books. One of her more recent titles is Horse Tales: True Stories from an Idaho Ranch. She and her husband Lynn continue to raise beef cattle and a few horses.*

## 2021 Breeders' Awards

Breeders' awards distributed to breeders of Washington-breds who finished first, second or third in 2021 Emerald Downs races totaled \$212,731, compared to \$182,106 in 2020.

Mandated by the state's racing act in accordance with RCW 67.16.175, breeders' awards are funded from a percentage of the exotic pari-mutuel wagering during live racing at Emerald Downs and its OTBs (off-track betting locations) and are paid at the end of the race year. Beginning in 2004, of the Source Market Fees collected from advance deposit wagering, 2.5 percent goes to owners' and breeders' awards (WAC 260-49-070).

### Breeders' Awards Factor

For many years, it was assumed that Emerald Downs retained six percent from daily gross receipts for exotic wagering on both live racing and simulcasting. Of that six percent, one percent was designated for breeders' awards.

In 2017, it was determined that, in actuality, Emerald Downs had not been retaining six percent from the daily gross receipts on exotic wagering from simulcasting. Hence, going forward, breeders' awards will be calculated on exotic wagering from live racing only.

The total of \$212,731 for 2021 is allocated as 75 percent for first, 15 percent for second and ten percent for third. These totals are divided by the total amount of corresponding purse monies earned by Washington-breds, which creates three corresponding factors. The appropriate factor is then multiplied by the total purse monies won by each Washington-bred to arrive at the breeders' award amount.

Order of Finish	Breeders' Awards	WA-bred Earnings	Factor
1st (75%)	\$159,548.31	\$1,410,657.50	11.31%
2nd (15%)	\$31,309.66	\$505,303.50	6.31%
3rd (10%)	\$21,273.11	\$342,118.37	6.22%

### Top 20 Recipients of 2021 Washington-bred Breeders' Awards at Emerald Downs

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst	\$27,698.04
El Dorado Farms LLC	\$24,059.97
Bar C Racing Stables, Inc.	\$16,122.71
Griffin Place LLC	\$8,855.73
Bret Christopherson	\$8,644.72
Steve Meredith	\$6,584.67
Keith & Jan Swagerty	\$6,357.38
Charles Essex	\$5,933.33
Darlyne Krieg	\$5,254.70
Ronald J. Bohlman	\$5,176.26
Ron Crockett, Inc.	\$4,759.69
Horseplayers Racing Club LLC	\$4,291.50
Oak Crest Farm LLC	\$4,104.69
Vince Gibson	\$3,999.28
Jean Welch	\$3,741.04
John E. Parker	\$3,659.94
Alan Bozell	\$3,582.46
Preston Boyd	\$3,083.03
Pat and Mullan Chinn	\$2,875.26
Howard Belvoir	\$2,828.80

## Races & Monies Won by Washington-breds 2012-21

Year	Starters	Races Won	Earned	Avg. Per Starter
2012	974	861	\$7,331,372	\$7,527
2013	890	776	\$7,520,653	\$8,450
2014	794	724	\$7,007,815	\$8,826
2015	759	652	\$7,241,472	\$9,541
2016	674	595	\$6,059,236	\$8,990
2017	569	478	\$5,352,683	\$9,407
2018	546	490	\$5,416,188	\$9,919
2019	521	434	\$5,412,908	\$10,389
2020	467	293	\$3,853,123	\$8,251
2021	418	367	\$5,215,838	\$12,478

Since 1935, there have been a total of 136,844 Washington-bred starters who have won 131,131 races and earned \$626,824,999 with \$4,581 average earnings.

## Breeders' Awards 2012-21

2012	\$371,505
2013	\$353,048
2014	\$350,636
2015	\$355,846
2016	\$345,678
2017	\$272,427
2018	\$175,630
2019	\$172,452
2020	\$182,106
2021	\$212,731

Since breeders' awards were first distributed in 1945, a total of \$29,901,700 has been paid out to breeders of Washington-breds.

## Owners' Bonus Awards

The Washington-bred bonus was first established in August 1969. One percent of the pari-mutuel wagering, per RCW 67.16.102(1), during live racing at Emerald Downs and its OTBs (off-track betting locations) is paid at the end of the race year to all licensed owners whose Washington-bred horses place first, second, third or fourth at Emerald Downs.

Beginning in 2004, of the Source Market Fees collected from advance deposit wagering, 2.5 percent goes to owners' and breeders' awards (WAC 260-49-070).

In 2021 the payment factor was 16.28 percent, compared to 13.86 percent in 2020.

### Owners' Bonus Awards 2012-21

2012	\$526,448
2013	\$530,218
2014	\$533,672
2015	\$539,014
2016	\$525,805
2017	\$553,454
2018	\$509,412
2019	\$503,999
2020	\$307,258
2021	\$401,199

Since the owners' bonuses were first established in 1969, a total of \$57,868,716 has been paid out to owners of Washington-breds.



# Key Statistics In Washington

	2020	2021
Number of mares bred in Washington .....	148	123*
Number of Washington-bred two-year-olds.....	167	128*
Total purse monies earned by Washington-breds.....	\$3,853,123	\$5,222,690
Average earnings per Washington-bred starter .....	\$8,251	\$12,006
Number of Washington-bred starters .....	467	435
Number of WA-bred winners .....	210	217
Number of races won by WA-breds.....	293	367
Number of breeders represented by a WA-starter.....	215	191
Number of sires represented by WA-bred starter.....	118	120
Number of dams represented by WA-bred starter.....	359	330
Leading money-winning WA-bred runner .....	BODENHEIMER	BLAZINGBELLABLU
	(\$151,225)	(\$152,848)
Leading money-winning WA-bred juvenile runner .....	BODENHEIMER	COBRA JET
	(\$151,225)	(\$76,496)
Leading money-winning breeder of WA-breds.....	MR. & MRS. FREDERICK L. PABST	MR. & MRS. FREDERICK L. PABST
	(\$272,516)	(\$395,855)
Leading money-winning owner of WA-breds.....	CHAD and JOSH	TODD and SHAWN HANSEN
	(\$213,959)	(\$258,615)
Leading Washington sire by money won .....	ATTA BOY ROY	CONVEYANCE
	(\$438,120)	(\$1,124,831)
Leading Washington sire by winners .....	COAST GUARD	CONVEYANCE
	(19)	(28)
Leading Washington sire of juveniles by money won .....	ATTA BOY ROY	COAST GUARD
	(\$175,636)	(\$108,027)
Leading Washington sire of juveniles by winners .....	COAST GUARD	COAST GUARD and CONVEYANCE
	(5)	(4 each)
Broodmare of the year .....	MELBA JEWEL	BROOKIE GIRL
Revenue to WHRC.....	\$1,252,524	\$1,675,410

\*Complete figures unavailable



## Washington Thoroughbred Foundation

Helping to Build a Solid Foundation for the Thoroughbred Industry

### What can you do?

- **THRUST Scholarships and Grants**
- **WTF Scholarships through The Race For Education**
- **WSU Veterinary Scholarships**
- **The Prodigious Fund (Thoroughbred Aftercare)**
- **Equine Art Show**
- **Little Bit Therapeutic Riding Center**
- **Rainier Therapeutic Riding (for PTSD Soldiers)**
- **Emerald Downs Summer Internship Program**
- **Backstretch Daycare Center**
- **Broodmare Lease and Youth Programs**
- **Make a donation today.** The Washington Thoroughbred Foundation is a tax-exempt 501(c)(3) non-profit corporation.
- **Consider planned giving**, such as a bequest.
- **Purchase art!** A portion of proceeds from the Equine Art Show, held in mid-July at Emerald Downs, will generate funds for the Foundation.
- **Fred Meyer's Community Rewards Program** (fredmeyer.com/communityrewards) – Link your Rewards Card to the Washington Thoroughbred Foundation.
- **AmazonSmile** (smile.amazon.com) – Name the Washington Thoroughbred Foundation as your charity of choice and receive the same selection of products and low prices as on Amazon.com.

(253) 288-7878 • info@thoroughbredfoundation.org • 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001

# Top 50 Owners of Washington-breds

The top 50 owners of Washington-breds of 2021 are listed on this page, arranged in descending order by total 2021 Washington-bred progeny earnings in North America as reported by The Jockey Club Information Systems Inc.

Owner	YTD Starts	YTD Earnings	Leading Earner	Earnings
1. Todd and Shawn Hansen	48	<b>\$258,615</b>	Huge Bigly	\$140,396
2. Petra Lewin and Charles D. Essex	13	\$154,584	Blazingbellablu	<b>\$154,584</b>
3. John E. Parker	46	\$145,390	Franks Fix It	\$ 33,284
4. Chad and Josh	<b>53</b>	\$136,102	Spot On	\$ 32,151
5. Bar C Racing Inc. and Slugo Racing	7	\$126,700	Harbored Memories	\$126,700
6. Steve and Letha Haahr	11	\$ 91,193	Coastal Kid	\$ 76,760
7. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm	43	\$ 90,388	Judicial	\$ 38,260
8. Gary, Deborah, Jeff and Peyton Lusk	13	\$ 82,790	Papa's Golden Boy	\$ 76,561
9. RMFR Stables	7	\$ 72,871	Itsallinthenotes	\$ 72,871
10. Remmah Racing Inc.	22	\$ 67,912	Diamond Willow	\$ 41,426
11. Blue Ribbon Racing Ladies	3	\$ 66,196	Koron	\$ 66,196
12. R.E.V. Racing, Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners and Lucarelli Racing Corp.	3	\$ 65,303	Cobra Jet	\$ 65,303
13. One Horse Will Do Corporation and Chris Stenslie	14	\$ 63,948	Spittin Image	\$ 45,909
14. Howard E. Belvoir	28	\$ 61,428	The Press	\$ 22,061
15. Ronald L. Bohlman	7	\$ 55,488	Ms Lynn	\$ 55,488
16. K D Thoroughbreds	14	\$ 52,480	Slew's Tiz Whiz	\$ 43,035
17. Larry O'Brien	10	\$ 51,625	Avalon King	\$ 51,625
18. Oak Crest Farm LLC	14	\$ 47,816	Jacana	\$ 26,688
19. Quadrun Farm LLC	13	\$ 46,940	Our Expectation	\$ 46,940
20. Grasshopper Stable and William Douglas Stenberg	3	\$ 44,696	A View From Above	\$ 44,696
21. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc.	44	\$ 44,684	Wishful Won	\$ 11,173
22. Kristin Boice and Marylou Holden	7	\$ 42,851	Bodenheimer	\$ 42,851
23. Dan McCanna and Tim McCanna	8	\$ 42,800	Torpedo Away	\$ 42,800
24. Terry Motschanbacher	5	\$ 42,433	River Jumper	\$ 42,312
25. Frank Sample	8	\$ 41,260	Zabracadabra	\$ 38,320
26. Poseidon Partners II	11	\$ 39,975	Nationheart	\$ 24,436
27. Joe and Lola J. Sample	13	\$ 39,785	Holy Zags	\$ 24,700
28. Alfredo Asprino	25	\$ 39,017	Cats Touch	\$ 34,556
29. Horseplayers Racing Club	15	\$ 37,384	Mamacallmeboo	\$ 24,100
30. Swag Stables	24	\$ 35,589	Camden High	\$ 18,639
31. Linda Eidal	9	\$ 34,211	Keller's Gold	\$ 34,211
32. Robert C. Cline	11	\$ 34,194	Distortedatthebar	\$ 34,194
33. Maria T. Gonzalez-Delgado	24	\$ 33,493	Lode the Gold	\$ 27,930
34. James and Jaqueline Ashcroft	4	\$ 32,240	Union Brother	\$ 32,240
35. Let It Ride Equine Holdings IV LLC	2	\$ 30,900	Itsallinthenotes	\$ 30,900
36. Gloria Ballestrasse and Terry Morris	4	\$ 30,450	Terry's Boy	\$ 30,450
37. Tawnja Elison	7	\$ 29,654	Unmachable	\$ 29,654
38. Andrea N. Portillo	9	\$ 28,769	Vrotsky	\$ 28,769
39. Richard Degraw	17	\$ 28,258	Iknowyourface	\$ 19,135
40. Cliff Balcom	8	\$ 28,008	Frisco Frills	\$ 27,798
41. Ed Zenker	18	\$ 27,820	Ms Parkside	\$ 11,198
42. Warlock Stables	21	\$ 27,811	Myuddermmasapaint	\$ 14,385
43. MoSaWi Racing, Ellen and James P. Moore	7	\$ 27,139	Oreo's Dream	\$ 27,139
44. Friendship Stable, Kandie Molloy and Craig Fredrickson	7	\$ 25,508	Idintseethatcomin	\$ 25,508
45. Billy Speed Racing Stable	13	\$ 25,143	Miss Monique	\$ 14,417
46. John Sneesby	7	\$ 24,468	Stand To	\$ 24,468
47. John and Janene Maryanski, Riverbend Stable and Blaine D. Wright Racing Stable LLC	5	\$ 24,443	La Una	\$ 24,443
48. Clemans View Racing	22	\$ 24,196	Tumac Mountain	\$ 12,338
49. Gold Coast Racing II	10	\$ 24,054	Thunder Music	\$ 15,286
50. R. E. V. Racing	7	\$ 23,850	Cobra Jet	\$ 11,193

# Top 50 Washington Breeders

Washington's 50 leading breeders of 2021 are listed on this page, arranged in descending order by total 2021 Washington-bred progeny earnings in North America and those foreign earnings available as reported by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. In order to be included in any of the subsequent categories (number of wins, average earnings per runner or average earnings per start), the breeder must first have been included on the top 50 Washington breeders' list by money won. Any breeder may receive his or her complete 2021 statistics by contacting the WTBOA.

Breeder (Leading 2021 Earner and Earnings)	No. of 2021 Starters	1sts	Average Earnings Per Runner	Average Earnings Per Start	Earned
1. Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Koron, \$66,196)	27	21	\$14,661	\$2,932	<b>\$395,855</b>
2. Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Harbored Memories, \$126,700)	18	17	\$19,748	\$3,555	\$355,471
3. Nina and Ron Hagen (Coastal Kid, \$78,661)	22	13	\$16,113	\$3,252	\$354,490
4. Todd and Shawn Hansen (Huge Bigly, \$140,396)	10	8	\$30,815	\$5,313	\$308,152
5. Keith and Jan Swagerty (River Jumper, \$50,846)	14	16	\$13,845	\$2,084	\$193,833
6. Steve Meredith (Our Expectations, \$47,390)	6	15	\$26,872	\$3,225	\$161,229
7. Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin (Cobra Jet, \$75,496)	6	10	\$26,345	\$3,952	\$158,067
8. Mr. and Mrs. Elwin F. Gibson (Union Brother, \$53,944)	9	5	\$17,234	\$2,015	\$155,155
9. Rainbow Meadows Farm and Charles Essex ( <b>Blazingbellabu, \$152,848</b> )	1	5	<b>\$152,848</b>	<b>\$13,895</b>	\$152,848
10. Bret Christopherson (Spittin Image, \$45,909)	8	10	\$17,249	\$3,136	\$137,992
11. Dunn Bar Ranch LLC (Itsallinthenotes, \$103,771)	4	7	\$44,886	\$4,643	\$134,659
12. Karl Krieg (Slew's Tiz Whiz, \$43,035)	6	6	\$13,195	\$2,328	\$79,168
13. Edwin T. and Jean M. G. Welch (Atta Boy Billy, \$26,286)	8	5	\$8,946	\$1,523	\$71,565
14. Oak Crest Farm LLC (Naval Escort, \$21,128)	5	5	\$13,312	\$2,147	\$66,560
15. Sylvia Kenney and Regan Bray (Avalon King, \$58,833)	1	5	\$58,833	\$3,922	\$58,833
16. Daniel R. McCanna (Torpedo Away, \$57,940)	1	3	\$57,940	\$4,828	\$57,940
17. Warlock Stables (Dance Fighter, \$16,185)	5	5	\$11,190	\$1,646	\$55,948
18. Larry Romaine (Bodenheimer, \$42,851)	2	0	\$27,842	\$2,931	\$55,683
19. John Parker (Mean Sharon, \$22,602)	5	7	\$11,101	\$2,523	\$55,506
20. Ron Bohlman (Ms Lynn, \$55,488)	1	2	\$55,488	\$7,927	\$55,488
21. Ron Crockett Inc. and Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin (Judicial, \$38,260)	2	7	\$25,863	\$2,586	\$51,726
22. Horseplayers Racing Club (Mamacallmeboo, \$24,100)	3	4	\$17,135	\$1,904	\$51,405
23. Alan L. Bozell (Queen Breezy, \$40,264)	2	5	\$25,286	\$2,408	\$50,572
24. Connie Belshay (Money Inthe Stars, \$32,858)	3	3	\$15,825	\$2,637	\$47,474
25. Homer Thoroughbreds (Wishful Won, \$12,418)	9	4	\$5,239	\$943	\$47,152
26. Horse Haven Creek Farm (Sparkling Lute, \$21,657)	5	5	\$9,155	\$1,990	\$45,777
27. Dr. and Mrs. Duane Hopp (Gold N Glitter, \$24,231)	4	3	\$11,259	\$2,370	\$45,034
28. Preston Boyd (Omache Kid, \$18,335)	7	5	\$6,334	\$1,198	\$44,340
29. Joe W. and Lola J. Sample (Holy Zags, \$24,700)	3	2	\$16,393	\$3,060	\$39,785
30. Clemans View Farm (Bethel Ridge, \$14,402)	4	5	\$9,693	\$1,175	\$38,773
31. Ken W. Miles and Sheridan Jones (Zabracadabra, \$38,320)	1	1	\$38,320	\$7,664	\$38,320
32. Pat and Mullan Chinn (Sunshine Beach, \$13,080)	5	4	\$7,359	\$2,453	\$36,797
33. Donald L. and Olivia L. Lawrence (Pistol Power, \$23,100)	2	5	\$17,837	\$2,230	\$35,673
34. Howard E. Belvoir (Decimate, \$11,936)	4	3	\$8,816	\$1,763	\$35,263
35. Tom McCann and Jeff Cissel (Big Base, \$34,971)	1	4	\$34,971	\$3,179	\$34,971
36. Phyllis Pulse (Distortedatthebar, \$34,904)	1	5	\$34,904	\$2,909	\$34,904
37. Vince and Pamela Gibson (Cody's Choice, \$24,943)	6	4	\$5,543	\$1,512	\$33,258
38. Melvin and Lori Mellick (Cadillac Margarita, \$20,977)	3	5	\$10,949	\$2,053	\$32,846
39. John Roche (Baja Sur, \$32,350)	1	0	\$32,350	\$8,088	\$32,350
40. James Craig (Storm On the River, \$11,987)	3	7	\$10,694	\$1,188	\$32,081
41. Antonio Martinez (Justa Poppin, \$20,440)	2	2	\$15,678	\$2,613	\$31,356
42. Gloria Ballestrasse and Terry Morris (Terry's Boy, \$30,450)	1	1	\$30,450	\$7,613	\$30,450
43. Mr. and Mrs. Greg F. Luce (Perfect D, \$21,187)	3	3	\$10,129	\$1,688	\$30,397
44. John R. Jones and Ivor A. Jones (Unmachable, \$29,654)	2	0	\$14,827	\$3,295	\$29,654
45. Craig Harder (Lode the Gold, \$27,930)	1	3	\$27,930	\$2,148	\$27,930
46. Cliff C. and Leslie C. Balcom (Frisco Frills, \$27,798)	1	2	\$27,798	\$3,971	\$27,798
47. Laurie Kalleen-George (Orcadian Storm, \$26,699)	1	2	\$26,699	\$3,814	\$26,699
48. Todd and Shellie Nicklos (Jacana, \$26,688)	1	2	\$26,688	\$2,965	\$26,688
49. Dean and Judy Anne Essex (Gazing, \$15,491)	4	2	\$6,443	\$1,516	\$25,770
50. Roger J. Hoff (Rocket Power, \$15,975)	3	2	\$8,489	\$1,061	\$25,468



# Leading WTBOA Sales Earners of All Time

Through December 31, 2021. Bold type indicates horse who raced in 2021.

Horse	Sire—Dam, Sex	Year Sold	Consignor	Purchaser	Price	Earned
Smiling Tiger	Hold That Tiger—Shandra Smiles, c.	2008	Halvorson Bloodstock, Agt.	Jeff Bonde, Agt.	\$40,000	\$1,480,704
City to City	City Zip—Stormbow, f.	2008	El Dorado Farms	Mark Dedomenico	\$50,000	\$729,726
Stryker Phd	Bertrando—Striking Scholar, g.	2010	Char Clark Thoroughbreds, Agt.	Mona Hour	\$45,000	\$631,011
Peterhof's Patea	Peterhof—Tea At Ten, f.	1989	Halvorson Bloodstock, Agt.	Roger L. Williams	\$11,500	\$623,367
Grillhouse	Metfield—Tinted Ivory, c.	1998	Douglas Clyde	Nick Nosowenko	\$8,500	\$620,523
Rings a Chime	Metfield—Outofthebluebell, f.	1998	Griffin Place	Currie & Mason	\$26,000	\$606,315
Atta Boy Roy	Tribunal—Irish Toast, r.	2006	Blue Ribbon Farm, Agt.	Roy Schaefer	\$4,500	\$602,276
Time to Pass	Time to Explode—Parsifal, g.	1989	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Bud Klokstad, Agt.	\$22,000	\$539,410
Funboy	Gumbo—Sunday Fun, c.	1992	M/M Guy C. Roberts	Mark Hayden	\$3,200	\$478,180
California Diamond	Harbor the Gold—Carrie's a Jewel, c.	2015	Critter Creek Farm	John Brocklebank	\$35,000	\$475,970
Fast Parade	Delineator—Parade of Gold, g.	2004	Czech-Mate Stables	Manuel Calvario	\$4,500	\$475,013
Refried Dreams	Lac Ouimet—Country Jewel, g.	1994	Rainier Stables, Agt.	Mike Pegram	\$15,500	\$453,570
Collect Call	Meadowlake—Negative Pledge, f.	2000	505 Farms	Rod Rodriguez	\$250,000	\$434,000
Makors Mark	Son of Briartic—Windsong Maria, c.	1998	McMurry TB Services, Agt.	RNA	\$37,000	\$430,753
Almost Golden	Golden Act—Admiral Minnie, c.	1995	K & J Farm	Craig Roberts	\$11,000	\$427,270
Love All the Way	Majesterian—Lovewillfindaway, g.	1996	Coal Creek Farm	Ron Crockett Inc.	\$27,000	\$408,734
Legendary Weave	Basket Weave—Graduation Time, g.	1999	Chris & Nancy Webber	Curt & Lila Lanning	\$26,000	\$406,350
Classy Cara	General Meeting—Anastasia Honey, f.	1998	Patrick J. Hurley	Sidewinder Inc.	\$25,000	\$405,847
Kent Green	Jacango—Dark American, g.	1983	Bob & Mary Ann Whitaker	Mike McCann	\$1,900	\$395,469
Cominallittlehot	Just the Time—Isle of View, g.	1992	Diane C. Kem	Coyote Creek Farm	\$19,000	\$393,627
Jazzwithwindy	Jazzing Around—Windy to a Lark, f.	1995	Lake Creek Thoroughbreds	Susan Kay Stables II	\$2,500	\$391,739
Chum Salmon	Gaelic Dancer—Saree, g.	1982	CE Ranch	Gerald Schneider	\$8,000	\$388,195
Staff Rider	Staff Writer—Sunrise River, g.	1990	Savario Farm	Bud Klokstad, Agt.	\$46,000	\$364,699
Firesweeper	Drum Fire—Skysweeper, f.	1984	Dale Leach, Agt.	Edwards Bloodstock	\$67,000	\$363,394
Margo's Gift	Polish Gift—Burgundy Jones, g.	2006	El Dorado Farms, Agt.	Ken Alhadeff	\$10,000	\$356,507
T.D. Passer	Drouilly (Fr)—Nuera (Chi), c.	1988	DanDar Farm	Jollie Four Stable	\$16,500	\$347,856
Polynesian Flyer	Flying Lark—Dalphin Dancer, c.	1982	Ken & Barbara Hebard	Dorothy Grimm	\$9,200	\$346,525
Jebrica	Liberty Gold—Peaceful Wings, g.	2009	Blue Ribbon Farm, Agt.	R & R Warren LLC	\$15,000	\$342,253
Indian Weaver	Basket Weave—Go for Jackie, c.	2003	El Dorado Farms	Curt & Lila Lanning	\$30,000	\$341,668
Program Thief	Son of Briartic—Royal Millinery, c.	1997	McMurry TB Services Inc., Agt.	Mark Glatt	\$11,000	\$340,159
The Great Face	Cahill Road—Irish Toast, g.	2003	Blue Ribbon Farm, Agt.	Ron Crockett Inc.	\$21,000	\$337,159
Avenging Passion	Petersburg—Dubinnet, f.	1998	M/M Guy C. Roberts	Karla Laird	\$1,600	\$335,300
Mach One Rules	Harbor the Gold—Felice the Cat, g.	2014	Bar C. Racing Stables	R. E. V. Racing	\$40,000	\$330,876
Flying With Eagles	Skywalker—Delightful Choice, c.	1995	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Dave & Jill Heerensperger	\$120,000	\$330,739
Fair Apache	Bertrando—Skipping Beats, f.	2000	505 Farms	Rod Rodriguez	\$240,000	\$328,765
R. Baggio	Chimes Band—Taj Aire, c.	1999	Czech-Mate Stables	Frank Lewkowitz	\$46,000	\$314,895
Soft Copy	Staff Writer—Castinette, f.	1985	McMurry Bloodstock	John Roche	\$4,200	\$313,153
Melanyhasthepapers	Game Plan—One Last Bird, c.	2002	McMurry TB Services Inc., Agt.	Ron & Susie Anson	\$40,000	\$311,152
Carrie With a C	Beau Genius—Nevercomesagain, f.	2004	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Ron Crockett Inc.	\$45,000	\$309,298
Crafty Native	Native Born—Quick-n-Crafty, c.	1974	Tahoma Farm	Bob Mead	\$16,000	\$295,254
Harmony Creek	Sensitive Music—Sunrise River, c.	1987	Savario Farm	Brian J. Maier	\$6,000	\$292,347
Foxy Sneakers	Son of Briartic—Ticky Tac, c.	1998	Billie R. Murphy	Omar Aldabbagh	\$11,500	\$292,092
Nine Point Nine	Tribal Rule—Cielo Dulce, f.	2014	Critter Creek Farm	Todd & Shawn Hansen	\$52,000	\$289,325
Al Renee	Al Mamoon—Renee's Reflection, g.	1992	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Roger L. Williams	\$15,000	\$285,534
Island Echo	Eastern Echo—Foxy Island, f.	1998	Northwest Farms, Agt.	North American TB	\$45,000	\$281,700
Diglett	Alnaab—Loridown, c.	1999	Royal Match Stud Inc.	Rodger Lam	\$9,000	\$280,894
Yacht Spotter	Slewdledo—Sarna, g.	2005	El Dorado Farms, Agt.	Mark Glatt, Agt.	\$36,000	\$279,745
Name for Norm	Jazzing Around—Brilliant Countess, c.	1995	James & Linda Kirschman	Sangara Thompson	\$7,200	\$278,367
<b>Northwest Factor</b>	The Factor—East Side Charley, f.	2017	Moxie Bloodstock, Agt.	David S. Israel	\$15,500	\$266,987
Son's Corona	Son of Briartic—Warna Corna, c.	1996	Blue Ribbon Farm	Dave & Jill Heerensperger	\$42,000	\$264,913
<b>Oh Marvelous Me</b>	Bluegrass Cat—Morakami, g.	2013	El Dorado Farms LLC	Todd & Shawn Hansen	\$40,000	\$263,692
I. M. Bzy	Kansas City—Allazara, g.	1995	Prisco Vacca	A. J. Segale	\$1,400	\$262,352
<b>Baja Sur</b>	Smiling Tiger—Premo Copy, g.	2017	Halvorson Bloodstock, Agt.	John Maryanski	\$67,000	\$259,870
Catahoula Rose	Katahoula County—Norfair, f.	1999	Paul L. Turner	Loren McDougall	\$5,000	\$256,934
Peter's Pond	Petersburg—Cassal Pond, c.	1996	M/M Guy C. Roberts	Craig Roberts	\$5,500	\$256,638
Appealing Resume	Successful Appeal—Strong Credentials, f.	2008	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Jeff Bonde, Agt.	\$14,000	\$254,417
Flag de Lune	Flag Officer—Bal de Lune, f.	1982	Bennett & Strugar	McMinimy/McMurtrie/Weber	\$12,000	\$252,147
Timely View	Just the Time—Islandia, f.	1995	Estate of Diane C. Kem	Curt & Lila Lanning	\$10,000	\$248,488
Tali'sluckybusride	Delineator—Springhurst, f.	2000	Czech-Mate Stables	Ron & Susie Anson	\$23,000	\$245,160
Spring Trooper	Trooper Seven—Spring Event, f.	1985	Fairwood Farms (R. L. Roeper)	Richard D. Wright	\$7,000	\$242,544
Notoriously	Cherokee Run—Silver Echo, f.	2008	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Dave & Jill Heerensperger	\$92,000	\$241,915
Percy's Bluff	Raise the Bluff—Persephonie	2013	El Dorado Farms LLC	Howard Belvoir	\$5,000	\$239,438
Great Threads	Son of Briartic—Ticky Tac, f.	1993	Billie R. Murphy	Heerensperger/Sept. House	\$17,500	\$237,830
Shes a Sure Bet	Staff Writer—Bix's Bet, f.	1989	Time Wise Farm	Alsdorf, Opas & Sadler	\$20,000	\$235,300
Ivanho	Broken Vow—Mybrowneyedgal	2009	Castlegate Farm	Don M. Hopwood	\$26,500	\$233,820
Jellystone Park	Skywalker—Oh Shucky Darn, c.	1989	Northwest Farm, Agt.	Heather DeDomenico	\$40,000	\$233,653
Dutch	Just the Time—Lady Tavistock, g.	1993	Dr./Mrs. A.L. Hallowell	Harry Aleo	\$12,000	\$233,395
Kolob	Consigniere (GB)—Queens Guard (NZ), c.	1998	Allaire Farms	Sidewinder Inc.	\$12,000	\$233,125
Wild Cycle	Free At Last—Northern Whirl, g.	2004	Griffin Place, Agt.	Frank L. Gaunt	\$38,000	\$232,791
Reve Du	Gallant Best—Play the Pontiff, c.	1985	Magic Mountain Farm	Ed Thompson	\$2,600	\$232,396
Deputy Sue	Silver Deputy—Lotareason, f.	1996	Crooked Tree	L. S. Nordahl	\$55,000	\$231,226
Switzerland	Swiss Yodeler—Kid Friendly, g.	2004	Candi Tollett, Agt.	Art McFadden	\$17,000	\$230,264
Midwesterner	Petersburg—Cider Slew, g.	2004	M/M Guy C. Roberts	Curt & Lila Lanning	\$6,000	\$228,425
Zulu Whiz	Meritable—Zulu Lady, c.	1982	L. Brulotte Ranches Inc.	Cliff Balcom, Agt.	\$3,500	\$227,460
Dancing Ovation	Northern Jove—Second Ovation, f.	1992	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Heather DeDomenico	\$36,000	\$226,575
We Will Prevail	Fit to Fight—Non Stop Chatter, c.	2001	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Dave & Jill Heerensperger	\$105,000	\$224,974
Thoughtuknew	Delineator—Pe Ell Belle, g.	2003	Woodstead Farm, Agt.	Junior Coffey, Agt.	\$5,000	\$224,934

# History of WTBOA Mixed Sales 1981-2021

Date	No.	Overall Sale Total Receipts	Average
12-81	443	\$2,476,200	\$5,560
12-82	388	1,868,700	4,816
12-83	403	1,335,300	3,313
12-84	317	723,700	2,282
12-85	303	678,300	2,238
12-86	433	1,035,200	2,391
12-87	359	873,350	2,433
12-88	365	916,500	2,511
12-89	376	855,900	2,276
12-90	403	1,053,800	2,615
12-91	403	980,200	2,432
12-92	221	645,054	2,919
12-92*	58	704,600	12,148
12-93	245	835,717	3,411
12-94	180	742,800	4,127
12-95‡	334	1,336,600	4,002
12-96	281	1,113,550	3,963
12-97	241	934,900	3,879
12-98	243	927,100	3,815
12-99	246	1,021,200	4,151
9-00**	44	1,625,800	36,950
12-00	256	1,104,250	4,313
12-01	232	897,600	3,869
10-02	167	557,200	3,337
12-03	152	730,100	4,803
12-04	217	896,150	4,130
12-05	197	634,000	3,218
12-06	186	675,100	3,630
12-07	136	458,900	3,374
12-08	73	146,900	2,012
12-09	84	100,000	2,012
9-10§	41	50,800	1,239
9-11§	15	27,500	1,833
9-12§	14	16,200	1,157
8-13§	7	41,200	5,886
8-14§	28	25,300	904
8-15§	8	29,000	3,500
8-16§	8	7,100	888
8-17§	1	3,700	3,700
8-18§	6	33,500	5,583
8-19§	13	13,350	1,027
8-20§	9	25,900	2,590
8-21§	21	28,900	1,376

\* Dispersal of horses from the estate of Heather DeDomenico

‡ Included dispersal of horses from the estate of Diane C. Kem

\*\* Dispersal of horses from 505 Farms, Narvick International, Agent

§ Session included in summer yearling and mixed sale; includes paddock session horses.



# History of WTBOA Summer Yearling Sales 1968-2021

Date	Sold	Total Receipts	Average	Topper
8-68	67	\$251,600	\$3,757	\$6,700
8-69	74	284,100	3,859	11,500
8-70	81	199,900	2,467	10,000
8-71	71	320,000	4,518	17,500
8-72	85	401,300	4,721	23,500
8-73	77	365,500	4,747	25,000
8-74	86	484,300	5,631	16,000
8-75	77	467,300	6,069	17,000
8-76	83	772,600	9,308	38,000
8-77	76	858,300	11,293	45,000
8-78	77	999,200	12,975	140,000
8-79	84	1,388,100	16,525	52,000
8-80	83	1,572,000	18,940	90,000
8-81	85	2,098,000	24,682	110,000
8-82	78	1,515,000	19,423	70,000
8-83	91	1,787,700	19,863	85,000
8-84	96	1,543,500	16,078	45,000
8-85	151	1,307,000	8,656	45,000
8-86	142	1,278,200	9,001	70,000
8-87	155	1,636,900	10,561	130,000
8-88	153	1,362,100	8,903	45,000
8-89	164	2,081,500	12,692	62,000
8-90	159	2,215,400	13,367	62,000
8-91	156	1,456,800	9,338	60,000
8-92	159	1,450,500	9,123	50,000
8-93	160	1,845,600	11,535	78,000
8-94	160	1,861,500	11,634	68,000
8-95	162	2,427,900	14,987	120,000
8-96	140	2,215,500	15,825	95,000
8-97	150	2,560,100	17,067	140,000
9-98	140	2,357,800	16,841	68,000
9-99	154	2,810,600	18,251	125,000
9-00	147	3,013,500	20,500	185,000
9-01	136	2,289,900	16,838	105,000
9-02	144	2,372,100	16,473	120,000
9-03	156	2,482,500	15,913	105,000
9-04	151	2,546,800	16,866	92,000
9-05	150	2,693,900	17,959	100,000
9-06	154	2,376,300	15,431	75,000
9-07	176	2,146,600	15,190	80,000
9-08	111	1,271,300	11,453	92,000
9-09	102	848,600	8,320	60,000
9-10	80	832,400	10,405	80,000
9-11	75	926,000	12,347	105,000
9-12	75	833,200	11,776	55,000
8-13	78	1,212,600	15,546	70,000
8-14	81	1,300,500	16,056	57,000
8-15	76	1,413,900	18,604	80,000
8-16	84	1,431,400	17,040	78,000
8-17	90	1,162,100	12,912	67,000
8-18	71	977,800	13,372	85,000
8-19	77	1,288,200	16,730	120,000
8-20	82	958,950	11,695	70,000
8-21	80	1,134,000	14,175	47,000



# Washington-bred and/or WTBOA-sold Stakes Winners of 2021

Listed below are the Washington-bred and or WTBOA-sold horses who won 2021 stakes with a winner's share of at least \$10,000. Minor stakes winners of 2021 not included are: *Bullet Express* (KY) (WTBOA Sales), *Classic Champ* (CA) (WTBOA Sales), *Golden Cowboy* (WTBOA Sales), *Hey Sequoia* (BC) (WTBOA Sales), *Hold That Smile* (CA) (WTBOA Sales), *Jaded Tiger* (OR) (WTBOA Sales), *Pulpits Power*, *Sterling Aly*. **WTBOA Sales** = went through a WTBOA sale.

**A VIEW FROM ABOVE** (2019) g., Abraaj—Deja Views, by Forest Camp. (WA). Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Blue Ribbon Farm). Owners: Grasshopper Stable (Paul and Lori Heist) and William Douglas Stenberg Trainer: Kay Cooper. Won: WTBOA Lads S. (EmD). **WTBOA Sales.**

At 2 3 2-0-1 \$44,496

**BLAZINGBELLABLU** (2018) f., Grazen—Bellomesa, by Sky Mesa (WA). Breeders and owners: Rainbow Meadows Farm (Petra Lewin) and Charles D. Essex. Trainer: Charles Essex. Won: Kent S. (EmD), Jeff and Jack Coady Sr. S. (TuP), City of Phoenix S. (TuP).

At 3 11 5-3-0 \$152,848

**COASTAL KID** (2018) g., Coast Guard—Crème (Chi), by Somersham (WA). Breeders: Nina and Ron Hagen (El Dorado Farms LLC). Owners: Steve and Letha Haahr. Trainer: Jeffrey Metz. Won: Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R (EmD). **WTBOA Sales.**

At 3 12 1-5-2 \$78,661

**COBRA JET** (2019) g., Curlin to Mischief—Atta Gal Val, by Atta Boy Roy (WA). Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. William T.

Griffin (Griffin Place LLC). Owners: R. E. V. Racing (Roy and Ellie Schaefer), Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners (Aron Wellman) and Lucarelli Racing Corp. Trainer: Frank Lucarelli. Won: King County Express S. (EmD), WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R (EmD). **WTBOA Sales.**

At 2 4 3-1-0 \$76,496

**IMA HAPPY CAT** (2015) m., Smiling Tiger—Infernal McGoon, by Wekiva Springs (CA). Breeder: Dale Mahlum. Owners: Tim and Sue Spooner (Spooners Farms). Trainer: Dan Markle. Won: Hasting S. (EmD). **WTBOA Sales.**

At 6 8 2-0-1 \$58,754

**KORAN** (2019) f., Nationhood—Muchas Coronas, by Macho Uno (WA). Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Blue Ribbon Farm). Owner: Blue Ribbon Racing Ladies (Elaine Parks, Linda Metz, Carol Stenberg, Grace Stenberg and Debbie Pabst). Trainer: Kay Cooper. Won: Barbara Shinpoch S. (EmD), WA Cup Juvenile Fillies S.-R (EmD). **WTBOA Sales.**

At 2 3 3-0-0 \$66,196

**MS LYNN** (2018) f., Linchpin—Point Da Harbor, by Harbor the Gold (WA). Breeder

and owner: Ronald L. Bohlman. Trainer: Roy Lum. Won: Seattle S. (EmD).

At 3 7 2-1-3 \$55,488

**PAPA'S GOLDEN BOY** (2016) g., Harbor the Gold—Brookie Girl, by Proud Citizen (WA). Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Neal and Pam Christopherson). Owners: Gary, Deborah, Jeff and Peyton Lusk. Trainer: Vince Gibson. Won: Budweiser S. (EmD), Governor's S. (EmD). **WTBOA Sales.**

At 5 7 3-0-0 \$80,571

**RACE HOME** (2017) g., Race Day—Head for Home, by Whiskey Wisdom (KY). Consignors: Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp (Castlegate Farm). Owner: Tim M. Bankers. Trainer: Manuel Ortiz Sr. Won: Arizona Downs Inaugural S. (AzD). **WTBOA Sales.**

At 4 7 4-1-0 \$54,037

**SLACK TIDE** (2019) f., Shaman Ghost—Impeached, by Northern Afleet (KY). Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin (Griffin Place LLC). Owner: Ten Broeck Farm Inc. (David Mowat). Trainer: Blaine Wright. Won: Angie C. S. (EmD), **WTBOA Sales.**

At 2 2 1-1-0 \$31,600

## TOBA Needs You – Join Today!

**Member Benefits Include:**

Subscription to *The Blood-Horse*, free admission to most U.S. Tracks, annual membership directory and much more!

# TOBA

THOROUGHbred OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

To join call (888) 606-TOBA • (859) 276-2291 or visit [www.toba.org](http://www.toba.org)  
PO Box 910668, Lexington, Kentucky 40591-0668

# Leading Washington Sires 1990-2021

Year	Leading Sire	Sire	Dam, Damsire	Leading Juv. Sire	Sire	Dam, Damsire
1990	Staff Writer	Northern Dancer	Twill, Swaps	Knights Choice	Drum Fire	Yang, *Turn-to
1991	Knights Choice	Drum Fire	Yang, *Turn-to	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table
1992	Staff Writer	Northern Dancer	Twill, Swaps	Staff Writer	Northern Dancer	Twill, Swaps
1993	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Knights Choice	Drum Fire	Yang, *Turn-to
1994	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table
1995	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Tough Knight	Knights Choice	Countess Courage, Captain Courageous
1996	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Jazzing Around	Stop the Music	Fantastic Miss, Jacinto
1997	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table
1998	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Demons Begone	Elocutionist	Roudy Angel, Halo
1999	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table
2000	Cahill Road	Fappiano	Gana Facil, *Le Fabuleux	Slewdledo	Seattle Slew	M'ile. Cyanne, Cyane
2001	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Delineator	Storm Cat	Mountain Climber, *Grey Dawn II
2002	Defensive Play*	Fappiano	Safe Play, Sham	Slewdledo	Seattle Slew	M'ile. Cyanne, Cyane
2002	Slewdledo*	Seattle Slew	M'ile. Cyanne, Cyane	Slewdledo	Seattle Slew	M'ile. Cyanne, Cyane
2003	Slewdledo	Seattle Slew	M'ile. Cyanne, Cyane	Basket Weave	Best Turn	Pass the Basket, Buckpasser
2004	Slewdledo	Seattle Slew	M'ile. Cyanne, Cyane	Free At Last	Wild Again	Miss Blanche, Faraway Son
2005	Slewdledo	Seattle Slew	M'ile. Cyanne, Cyane	Free At Last	Wild Again	Miss Blanche, Faraway Son
2006	You and I	Kris S.	La Chaposa (Per), Ups	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star
2007	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star	He's Tops	Seattle Slew	She's a Talent, Mr. Prospector
2008	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star	Tribunal	Deputy Minister	Six Crowns, Secretariat
2009	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star
2010	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star	Cahill Road	Fappiano	Gana Facil, *Le Fabuleux
2011	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star
2012	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star
2013	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Private Gold	Seeking the Gold	Temper the Wind, Elocutionist
2014	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Abraaj	Carson City	Kris's Intention, Kris S.
2015	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Coast Guard	Stormy Atlantic	Vassar, Royal Academy
2016	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Atta Boy Roy	Tribunal	Irish Toast, Synastry
2017	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	He's Tops	Seattle Slew	She's a Talent, Mr. Prospector
2018	Atta Boy Roy	Tribunal	Irish Toast, Synastry	Abraaj	Carson City	Kris's Intention, Kris S.
2019	Atta Boy Roy	Tribunal	Irish Toast, Synastry	Atta Boy Roy	Tribunal	Irish Toast, Synastry
2020	Atta Boy Roy	Tribunal	Irish Toast, Synastry	Coast Guard	Stormy Atlantic	Vassar, Royal Academy
2021	Conveyance	Indian Charlie	Emptythetill, Holy Bull			

\*Co-leading sires.

# Washington Broodmares of the Year 1990-2021

Broodmare	Year	Sire—Dam	Damsire	Leading Earner, DOB, Sex, by Sire	Money Earned
Whimsical Aire	1990	Messenger of Song—Silky Steel	Steel Blade	Mahaska, 1987, m., by Just the Time	\$235,253
Press to Test	1991	Saltville—Rare Defense	Polynesian	Zama Hummer, 1988, m., by Knights Choice	\$214,355
Sunrise River	1992	Barbaric Spirit—What Next	*Tenerosa	Staff Rider, 1990, g., by Staff Writer	\$364,699
Tea At Ten	1993	Drone—Remuneration	Mississippian	Peterhof's Patea, 1988, m., by Peterhof	\$623,367
Highly Favored	1994	Favorecidian—Minie Ball	Swoon's Son	Favored One, 1992, m., by Son of Briartic	\$227,965
Miss Stevenes	1995	Lt. Stevens—Pywacket	Jester	Run Away Stevie, 1989, m., by Table Run	\$468,267
Isle of View	1996	Burd Alane—*Isle Lovagain	Combat	Comininalittlehot, 1991, g., by Just the Time	\$393,627
Sendosha	1997	Native Born—Seco's Tanana	Windy Tide	Classy Rolls, 1991, m., by Rolls Aly	\$75,306
Allazara	1998	Empery—Apsara	Dancer's Image	I. M. Bzy, 1995, g., by Kansas City	\$261,802
Cocktail Talk	1999	Princely Native—Stress Test	Quadrangle	Cocktails Anyone, 1993, m., by Petersburg	\$242,545
Outofthebluebell	2000	Red Ryder—Nachez Bluebell	Star Envoy	Rings a Chime, 1997, m., by Metfield	\$606,315
Springhurst	2001	Lord At War (Arg)—Del Dun Gee	Bold Dun-Cee	Tali'sluckybusride, 1999, m., by Delineator	\$245,160
Kildare	2002	Flying Paster—Tara's Hall	Envoy	No Turbulence, 1999, m., by Skywalker	\$200,855
Taj Aire	2003	Taj Alriyadh—Whimsical Aire	Messenger of Song	Tropics, 2008, h., by Speightstown	\$924,685
Crafty Court	2004	Crafty Native—Morning Court	Prince o' Morn	Court's in Session, 1999, g., by Petersburg	\$341,155
Takeaway	2005	Fly So Free—Table Frolic	Never Tabled	Hail to the Nile, 2011, g., by Pioneer of the Nile	\$257,721
Pure Wool	2006	Relaunch—Sheepish Grin	Our Native	Pure as Gold, 2002, g., by Stolen Gold	\$476,444
Nightatmisskittys	2007	Al Mamoon—Skysweeper	Ack Ack	Dandy Dora, 2006, m., by Katowice	\$127,910
Exploded's Girl	2008	Exploded—Western Starlet	Olympiad King	I'madrifter, 1998, h., by Slewdledo	\$291,212
Irish Toast	2009	Synastry—Bix's Bet	Just the Time	Atta Boy Roy, 2005, h., by Tribunal	\$602,276
Windsong Maria	2010	Exclusive Bidder—Krugerrand Queen	Turn the Trick	Makors Mark, 1997, h., by Son of Briartic	\$430,753
Peaceful Wings	2011	Halo—Belle Gallante	*Gallant Man	Jebrica, 2008, g., by Liberty Gold	\$342,253
Coup de Foudre	2012	Basket Weave—Lorrains Love	Sauce Boat	Absolutely Cool, 2007, g., by Absolute Harmony	\$406,892
Julia Rose	2013	Basket Weave—Cure My Blue's	Cure the Blues	Noosa Beach, 2006, g., by Harbor the Gold	\$524,472
Striking Scholar	2014	Smart Strike—Degree	Vanlandingham	Stryker Phd, 2009, g., by Bertrando	\$631,011
Bahati	2015	Horse Chestnut (Saf)—Drouth Willow	Premiership	Del Rio Harbor, 2011, g., by Harbor the Gold	\$264,439
No Constraints	2016	Katowice—Nightatmisskittys	Al Mamoon	Citizen Kitty, 2012, m., by Proud Citizen	\$222,301
Chedoodle	2017	Slewdledo—Chena	Chisos	Mike Man's Gold, 2010, g., by Liberty Gold	\$378,941
Premo Copy	2018	Supremo—Soft Copy	Staff Writer	Baja Sur, 2016, g., by Smiling Tiger	\$259,870
Trainingat the Bar	2019	Valid Wager—Lady Lamar	Marquetry	Allittlestalk, 2016, m., by Demon Warlock	\$170,226
Melba Jewel	2020	Cahill Road—Chasseur Dame	French Legionaire	Elliott Bay, 2015, g., by Harbor the Gold	\$193,347
Brookie Girl	2021	Proud Citizen—Skatesheba (Fr)	Green Tune	Papa's Golden Boy, 2016, g., by Harbor the Gold	\$127,896

# Leading Washington Sires

Statistics are compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. While every effort is made to prevent errors and omissions, Washington Thoroughbred cannot guarantee their complete and total accuracy. Included are sires standing in the state of Washington. Deceased or retired sires will remain in the leading sire lists until they no longer have Washington-bred runners. Does not include Southern Hemisphere racing. **Bold-type represents the leader under that category.** Through December 31, 2021.

## Leading Sires of 2021 by Money Won

Stallion, YOB (Sire)	Rnrs		Stks Wnrs		Stks Wins		Chief Earner (Earnings)	Sire Earnings	Named Foals of Race Age	Lifetime SWS	AEI	Comp Index
1. <b>Conveyance</b> , 2007 (Indian Charlie)	40	<b>28</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Nobody Listens (\$172,462)</b>	<b>\$1,124,831</b>	80	3	1.05	<b>1.21</b>
2. Coast Guard, 2005 (Stormy Atlantic)	<b>48</b>	20	1	1	1	1	Coastal Kid (\$78,661)	\$514,456	109	6	0.49	0.53
3. •Abraaj, 2003 (Carson City)	40	24	1	1	1	1	A View From Above (\$44,696)	\$458,285	126	8	0.53	0.64
4. Gallant Son, 2006 (Malabar Gold)	21	10	0	0	0	0	Gallant Guy (\$91,417)	\$386,290	33	0	0.63	0.70
5. •Nationhood, 2002 (Cherokee Run)	17	10	1	2	1	2	Koron (\$66,196)	\$252,868	81	3	0.45	0.64
6. Linchpin, 2010 (Elusive Quality)	14	9	1	1	1	1	Ms Lynn (\$55,488)	\$245,619	46	1	0.36	0.45
7. †War Power, 2006 (Pulpit)	12	7	0	0	0	0	Fables Love Affair (\$30,155)	\$142,753	36	1	0.35	0.41
8. <b>Parker's Storm Cat</b> , 2000 (Storm Cat)	12	4	0	0	0	0	Cats Touch (\$41,965)	\$105,994	334	4	0.8	0.98
9. Gold Aly, 2006 (Medaglia d'Oro)	6	4	0	0	0	0	Franks Fix It (\$33,284)	\$103,368	20	0	0.37	0.50
10. •Liberty Gold, 1994 (Crafty Prospector)	6	4	0	0	0	0	Keller's Gold (\$34,211)	\$101,284	180	4	0.43	0.57
11. <b>Preachinathebar</b> , 2001 (Silver Charm)	5	2	0	0	0	0	Distortedatthebar (\$34,904)	\$55,724	113	0	0.35	0.52
12. Private Gold, 2000 (Seeking the Gold)	5	2	0	0	0	0	Gold Rush Dancer (\$34,950)	\$53,555	194	4	0.47	0.55
13. <b>Spring Warrior</b> , 2009 (Speightstown)	1	1	0	0	0	0	Shellby (\$49,492)	\$49,492	6	0	<b>1.79</b>	0.38
14. <b>Houseofroyalhearts</b> , 2002 (Chester House)	8	3	0	0	0	0	Tograpnashousewego (\$17,292)	\$47,329	28	0	0.44	0.43
15. •He's Tops, 1993 (Seattle Slew)	6	4	0	0	0	0	E Z Star Maker (\$18,188)	\$42,039	326	9	0.53	0.62
16. •Gotham City, 1998 (Saint Ballado)	5	0	0	0	0	0	Gotham Desire (\$28,504)	\$35,902	190	0	0.68	0.79
17. <b>Raise the Bluff</b> , 2003 (Pine Bluff)	7	1	0	0	0	0	Cody's Choice (\$24,843)	\$34,379	100	1	0.51	0.47
18. Demon Warlock, 2000 (Demons Begone)	3	2	0	0	0	0	Dance Fighter (\$16,185)	\$33,353	54	4	0.57	0.61
19. •Noosito, 2011 (Harbor the Gold)	6	3	0	0	0	0	Sunshine Beach (\$13,080)	\$33,197	9	1	0.61	0.68
20. <b>Python</b> , 2010 (Empire Maker)	3	3	0	0	0	0	Zalfierro (\$12,975)	\$29,762	13	0	0.27	0.31
21. •Polish Miner, 1997 (Danzig)	3	1	0	0	0	0	Omacho Kid (\$18,335)	\$25,592	184	1	0.81	0.93
22. •Matty G, 1993 (Capote)	1	1	0	0	0	0	Gray Gem (\$25,010)	\$25,010	<b>534</b>	<b>10</b>	0.76	0.96
23. <b>Trickey Trevor</b> , 1999 (Demaloot Demashoot)	3	1	0	0	0	0	Iknowyourface (\$20,035)	\$23,143	79	0	0.28	0.45
24. •Rallying Cry, 2004 (War Chant)	7	3	0	0	0	0	Wheel Rally (\$9,960)	\$22,175	47	0	0.26	0.51
25. Running Tap, 2008 (Tapit)	4	2	0	0	0	0	Tippytap On Sand (\$11,440)	\$21,866	18	0	0.13	0.42
26. Mr. Rancho Vista, 2005 (Northern Afleet)	1	1	0	0	0	0	Madigan Squeeze (\$15,173)	\$15,173	4	0	0.27	0.13
27. Entrapment, 2004 (Gone West)	3	1	0	0	0	0	Baja Babe (\$8,965)	\$14,525	17	0	0.15	0.40
28. •Well Informed, 2000 (Unbridled)	3	1	0	0	0	0	Vision of the Kat (\$7,987)	\$13,192	32	0	0.16	0.62
29. <b>Mait Magic</b> , 2004 (Cherokee Run)	2	1	0	0	0	0	Sleepy Sue (\$8,538)	\$9,138	14	0	0.2	0.30
30. •Mystic Wood, 2004 (Forest Wildcat)	2	1	0	0	0	0	Mystic Wood Force (\$6,938)	\$7,686	14	0	0.14	0.29
31. •Tenacious Tinker, 2000 (Consigliere (GB))	1	1	0	0	0	0	Duh Its Dave (\$6,324)	\$6,324	3	0	0.19	0.00
32. Raised a Secret, 2010 (Songandaprayer)	3	0	0	0	0	0	Sparked a Redhead (\$2,940)	\$5,824	7	0	0.07	0.73
33. Sea Candy Ride, 2007 (Candy Ride (ARG))	3	0	0	0	0	0	Sparkling Starr (\$3,035)	\$4,558	30	0	0.12	0.35
34. <b>Primal Instinct</b> , 2011 (Giant's Causeway)	1	0	0	0	0	0	Timberlake Gage (\$3,925)	\$3,925	6	0	0.52	0.35
35. Chumaree, 1998 (Hennessy)	1	0	0	0	0	0	Eneff's Chum (\$1,425)	\$1,425	90	0	0.13	0.28

•Deceased. †Moved out of state. *Pensioned.*

## Leading Juvenile Sires of 2021 by Money Won

Stallion, YOB (Sire)	Named 2YO Foals		Strtrs	Wnrs	Stks Wnrs		Chief Earner (Earnings)	Sire Earnings	Named Foals of Race Age	Lftm 2YO	
										Wnrs	Stks
1. <b>Coast Guard</b> , 2005 (Stormy Atlantic)	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	0	0	0	Diamond Willow (\$41,426)	<b>\$108,027</b>	109	23	3
2. •Abraaj, 2003 (Carson City)	<b>21</b>	7	3	1	1	1	A View From Above (\$44,696)	\$88,111	126	<b>27</b>	<b>8</b>
3. Gallant Son, 2006 (Malabar Gold)	12	5	2	0	0	0	Hijo Galante (\$35,136)	\$72,464	33	3	0
4. •Nationhood, 2002 (Cherokee Run)	5	2	1	1	2	2	<b>Koron (\$66,196)</b>	\$66,406	81	14	2
5. Conveyance, 2007 (Indian Charlie)	12	6	4	0	0	0	Sandy's Garden (\$21,135)	\$48,503	80	10	0
6. \$†Pontiff, 2010 (Giant's Causeway)	12	7	1	0	0	0	Octavius Prime (\$13,280)	\$30,953	12	1	0
7. Linchpin, 2010 (Elusive Quality)	11	1	0	0	0	0	Firing Pin (\$9,974)	\$9,974	46	2	0
8. Raised a Secret, 2010 (Songandaprayer)	7	3	0	0	0	0	Raised a Redhead (\$2,940)	\$5,824	7	0	0
9. •Gotham City, 1998 (Saint Ballado)	1	1	0	0	0	0	Bat Man's Bull (\$4,262)	\$4,262	<b>190</b>	16	0
10. Gold Aly, 2006 (Medaglia d'Oro)	2	1	0	0	0	0	Feather Inthe Wind (\$2,030)	\$2,030	20	1	0

•Deceased. \$Freshman sire. †Moved out of state.

# Northwest Race Series Eligible Two-year-olds Class of 2022

Name	Sire—Dam	Sex	1st Nominator/ 2nd Nominator	Name	Sire—Dam	Sex	1st Nominator/ 2nd Nominator
A Skip in the Park	Propsect Park—You Me and Ema B	C.	Jenny Webber/ Rany Levine & Megan Chance	Fly Patti Fly	Gold Rush Dancer—No Flies On Doodle	F.	Keith Swagerty
A Storm Too Soon	Harbor the Gold—Parker's Delight	F.	CharlesHolshouser/ Ashley Potts	Forever Amber	Collected—Will Ye Go Lassie	F.	Jenny Webber/ Rising Star Stable
Above the Rest	Harbor the Gold—Roar Baby Roar	C.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc.	Geejaytee	Bold Chieftain—Cell Line Forever	C.	Dr. George Todaro
Adjournment	Harbor the Gold—Flying Memo	C.	Bret Christopherson	Glimpse of Gold	Klimt—Bayou Miss	F.	Dunn Bar Ranch LLC/Rick Kessler
All the Kings Men	Lord Lochinvar—Andiamo Deb	C.	Keith Swagerty	Goat Rocks	Linchpin—Night Walker	F.	ClemansViewFarm
Aloha Breeze	The Factor—Flashy Doll	F.	Dr. George Todaro	Goin Coastal	Coast Guard—Go Jackie Go	F.	Nina & Ron Hagen
Angel N Curls	Tom's Tribute—Curly Girly	F.	Chad and Josh	Gold Rush Junior	Gold Rush Dancer—Among the Stars	C.	John Parker Racing LLC
Annette Marie	Gold Rush Dancer—Mo'orea Island	F.	John Parker Racing LLC	Grazed N Confused	Grazed—Dixie Dreamin	F.	M/M William T. Griffin
Ask Alice	Nationhood—Great Mom	F.	Connie Belshay	Gunnin for Gold	Harbor the Gold—Clever Bird	C.	Bret Christopherson
Bails Him Out	Harbor the Gold—Delicious Delight	C.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc.	Hey Barmaid	Stay Thirsty—Slew Tunes	F.	Nina & Ron Hagen/ Blaine Wright
Bobbie O	Mohayman—Millenia (GB)	F.	Darrin Paul	How About a Fresca	Dynamic Impact—Renowned Cat	F.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc.
Breakaway Bud	Smiling Tiger—Infernal McGoon	C.	Dale Mahlum/ Carl Seymour	Ice Tower	Dialed In—Unrivaled Honor	C.	Dr. Duane & Susan Hopp
Bumping River	Abraaj—Goose Prairie	F.	ClemansViewFarm	Its 'cause I Am	Cairo Prince—Potluck	F.	Jack Fabulich
Burnin Vernon	Astern (Aus)—Skinny Genes	C.	Todd & Shawn Hansen	It's Turbo	Curlin to Mischief—Love Maker	C.	Darlyne Krieg/ R. E. V. Racing
Can U Notice This	Raised a Secret—Vitera	F.	Dr. Rodney E. Orr/ Mark Dedomenico LLC	J C's a Legend	Lea—Loves Illusion	C.	Frank Lucarelli
Champ of Pagne	Harbor the Gold—Champagne Exchange	F.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc.	Just Do Somethin	Destin—Just Jenda	F.	Todd & Shawn Hansen
Chippewa	Lookin At Lucky—Guinevere's Finale	F.	Oak Crest Farm LLC	Kahala	Broken Vow—Karula	C.	Oak Crest Farm LLC
Chuckanut Bay	Abraaj—Zenovit	C.	Nina & Ron Hagen/ Remmah Racing Inc.	Lady Atta Tude	Atta Boy Roy—Arlington Lady	F.	Robert Edward Donnell
Clubhouse Lady	Clubhouse Ride—Cheese Danish	F.	Joe Hiibel	Langston Road	Midshipman—Stormy Below	C.	Blaine Wright
Coachella Chrome	California Chrome—Oh Baby Oh Baby	C.	Rick Kessler	Lima Zulu	Mineshaft—Lady Vivien	C.	Oak Crest Farm LLC
Coastal Cruiser	Coast Guard—Seven Fifty Misty	C.	Carl Grether/ Randy Leifer	Little Axe Soul	American Freedom—Small Axe	C.	Alden Caldwell Stehy
Company's Dream	Jersey Town—Double Dip	C.	Joseph DiPietro/ Gary, Debbie, Jeff & Kyle Lusk	Lloyd's Logic	The Factor—La Grange	C.	Dr. George Todaro
Concentrate	Tamarkuz—Witchy Meeting	F.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst & Pat Murphy	Lute's Diamond	Midnight Lute—Diamonds Please	F.	Dan Warden
Contejas	Harbor the Gold—Bahati	C.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc.	Me Gusta Luna	Ransom the Moon—Take d'Tour	F.	Lisa Baze Racing
Crème de Menthe	Curlin to Mischief—Crème (Chi)	F.	Nina & Ron Hagen/ Jeff Metz	Mister Midas	Gold Rush Dancer—Smokin Passiom	C.	John Parker Racing LLC
Crowning Gold	Harbor the Gold—Crowning Camilla	C.	Nina & Ron Hagen & RonMcCormick/ Phil Lebherz	Ms Flashy Harbor	Abraaj—Point Da Harbor	F.	Nina & Ron Hagen & Ron Bohlman/ Nina & Ron Hagen
Dancing in Cabo	Danzing Candy—Plenty of Ammo	F.	Gerald & Gail Schneider	Music Rush	Gold Rush Dancer—Moscow Music	C.	Nina & Ron Hagen
Deb's Wild	Outwork—Deb's Wild Card	C.	Chad Christensen/ Chad and Josh	Nashville Skyline	Tamarkuz—My Jolie	C.	Frank Lucarelli
Deshambeau	Lea—Aliquippa	C.	Frank Lucarelli	Nation's Belle	Nationhood—Belltown Beauty	F.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
Distinctive Deb	Nationhood—Val de Saire	F.	Pat & Mullan Chinn	Our Boy Roy	Atta Boy Roy—Sweet Fourty	C.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
Dragon Works	Smiling Tiger—Spring Again	F.	Grasshopper Racing Stable Inc.	Owhatarush	Gold Rush Dancer—Owhatablast	C.	Nina & Ron Hagen
Drinkup Buttercup	Gold Aly—Asuraslew	F.	John Parker Racing LLC	Papa D L	Lord Nelson—Phanie Slam	C.	Duane Weber
Driveway	Cross Traffic—Private Fortune	F.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst	Parker's Gold	Gold Rush Dancer—Atta Girl Pearl	C.	Pat & Mullan Chinn
Duplication	Cairo Prince—Chilukki's Song	C.	North American Thoroughbred Horse Co.	Pirate Red	Dynamic Impact—Caliente Gold	C.	Craig Fredrickson & Friendship Stable
Eisen	Misremembered—Forever Dorothy	F.	Mike Baldoz	Pista Girl	Abraaj—Buzznalawng	F.	Greg Luce/ David Martinez & Oesar Juan Diaz
Eva Maxine	Smiling Tiger—Arabesque	F.	Joseph T. Crawford	Platinum Phantom	Mohaymen—Joys Jaguar	F.	Darrin Paul
Exit Stage Left	Coast Guard—Exit Sixty Slew	C.	Nina & Ron Hagen	Plutino	Raised a Secret—Jelks	C.	Dr. Rodney E. Orr/ Michael Pattison
Fed Grant	Fed Biz—Miss Bravo	C.	Chad Christensen/ Chad and Josh	Poco Diablo Rojo	Nyquist—Gadget Queen	C.	Todd & Shawn Hansen
				Princess Pom Pom	Cairo Prince—Cecileabration	F.	Tom & Mary Fine
				Quality Grandson	Linchpin—Judicature	C.	ClemansViewFarm
				Raajin Ribbon	Abraaj—Saint Mamie	C.	Michael Dadosovich/ Jeff Metz
				Rainbow Stew	Liam's Map—Summer Rainbow	F.	Rick Kessler
				Raven's Quest	Coast Guard—Chattolancee	F.	Frank Sample

Name	Sire—Dam	Sex	1st Nominator/ 2nd Nominator	Name	Sire—Dam	Sex	1st Nominator/ 2nd Nominator
Red Cross Knight Red Pill	Bold Chieftain—Red Rachel American Pharoah—Mojgan	C.	Dr. George Todaro Todd & Shawn Hansen	Terms of Engagement Liam's Map—One Foxy Grey		G.	Dr. Duane & Susan Hopp
Rockhill Noelle Royal Candy Runnin Out of Days	Race Day—Rockhill Rose Danzing Candy—Royalton Abraaj—Annie Over	F. C. C.	Darrin Paul Jeff Metz Annie Birkliid/ Blaine Wright	The Golden Egg The Untouchable One Danzing Candy—Our Georgie Girl	Harbor the Gold—Light My Ducks	G. C.	Joseph T. Crawford Nina & Ron Hagen/ Heidi Nelson & Christi Betz
Sandy Harbor Seahawk Mary Secret Hottie	Harbor the Gold—Miss Sandra Sue Runhappy—Nuffsaid Nuffsaid Raised a Secret—Jadelet	F. F. F.	Annie Birkliid Nearcy Racing Inc. Dr. Rodney E. Orr/ Frank McDonald	Tic Tic Tiger Sea	Harbor the Gold—Tangerine Tickle Smiling Tiger—Sealadysea	C. F.	Carl Grether/ Chad and Josh Mark Dedomenico LLC
Shelby Gold She's All Mine Shesalilrunaway	Harbor the Gold—Donadue Flintshire(GB)—Heliocentricity Run Away and Hide—Flowers for Teagan	F. F. F.	Frank Lucarelli Dr. George Todaro Charles Holshouser/ Ashley Potts	Time 'er Too Uncle Pete	Nationhood—Deja Views Abraaj—Irene's Bonus Baby	C. C.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst Nina & Ron Hagen/ Bullock, Opacich, Withee & Israel
Shessecretweapon Soldatna	Dynamic Impact—Bay Street Beauty Girvin—Jules N Rome	F. C.	Bar C Racing Stables Inc. Dr. Duane & Susan Hopp	Vandulie Vorpal Wirewyre Withee Yogya	Gold Rush Dancer—Captain Philly Bird Song—Humor Her Along Harbor the Gold—Meant to be Mia Houseofroyalhearts—Stormy Bet Palace Malice—Champagneandcaviar	F. C. C. C. F.	Julie Scofield Dr. George Todaro Chad and Josh David S. Isarel Dr. Raymond Kwik & Dr. Paul Goldberg
Sparkles and Spurs Sparks Flyin	Parker's Storm Cat— My Lady's a Bit Shady Harbor the Gold—Da Burn	F. C.	Delores Christianson Dunn Bar Ranch LLC/Gary, Debbie, Jeff & Peyton Lusk	You Enjoy Myself Zeva Dee	Misremembered—Feel the Charge Raised a Secret—Miss Florielo	C. F.	Kelly Dougan Dr. Rodney E. Orr/ Jeff Cissell
St. Paddy's Charm Starrs Abound Starry Beach	Cloud Computing—Bide a Wee Island Ministers Wild Cat—Our Monstarr Harbor the Gold—Hit a Star	C. F. F.	Alden Caldwell Stehy Connie Belshay Delores Christianson	Zoe's Pride unnamed unnamed unnamed	Smiling Tiger—Princess Hillary Raised a Secret—Ashbecca Sixthirteen—Azulinha (Arg) Outwork—C C's Joy Violence—Fast Resource	F. F. C. C.	Dale Mahlum Dr. Rodney E. Orr/ Jamey Thomas Bret Christopherson Joe W. Russell
Stay Sassy Straight Luck Super Max T. J. House	Stay Thirsty—Pippa Bou Peep Straight Fire—Luckfromabove (Ire) Alternation—Camana Bay Houseofroyalhearts—T J's Only	F. F. C. G.	Dave Olson LNJ Foxwoods Dr. George Todaro Cliff & Leslie Balcom	unnamed unnamed unnamed unnamed	Coast Guard—Have'n a Wild Time Private Gold—Miss Fast Dancer The Factor—Ronda Rocks Super Saver—Star Dreamin	F. F. C. F.	Julie Nakahara Julie Nakahara Joseph DiPietro Chad Christensen/ Chad and Josh
Table Bay Takin Shots Tata for Now Tecate Gold	Atta Boy Roy—Cape Grace Trappe Shot—Primp Astern (Aus)—Strawberry Flash Harbor the Gold—El Tecolote	C. F. F. F.	Oak Crest Farm LLC Ashley Potts Todd & Shawn Hansen Carl Grether/ Steve and Letha Haahr	unnamed unnamed unnamed unnamed	Straight Fire—Welcome Guest	C.	LNJ Foxwoods

## 2021 Washington-bred Foals (Yearlings of 2022)

The information in this listing is provided by The Jockey Club. Any errors should be reported to their Lexington, Kentucky, offices by calling (800) 444-8521. Yearlings are listed alphabetically by dam under their breeder. While this list is not complete, it is inclusive of all state-bred foals with a live foal report and/or those registered through April 26, 2022.

### KAREN ANGELOS & KEITH SWAGERTY

Shilshole Bay, F., Mr. Rancho Vista—Carrick Bay

### BAR C RACING STABLES INC.

unnamed, F., Dynamic Impact—Arlington Getaway

unnamed, C., Dynamic Impact—Bay Street Beauty

unnamed, F., Outlash—Brookie Girl

unnamed, C., Harbor the Gold—Delicious Delight

unnamed, F., Stanford—Joyce and Me

unnamed, C., Harbor the Gold—Miss Ginger

unnamed, F., Harbor the Gold—Out to Sea

unnamed, F., Harbor the Gold—Renowned Cat

unnamed, F., Harbor the Gold—Winningfashion

### CONNIE BELSHAY

unnamed, F., Tale of Ekati—Great Mom

unnamed, F., Misremembered—Special Holiday

### HOWARD E. BELVOIR

unnamed, C., Coast Guard—Lady Diva

unnamed, C., Coast Guard—Port Wakefield

unnamed, C., Atta Boy Roy—Star Protocol

### ANNIE MARIE BIRKLIID

unnamed, C., Coast Guard—Annie Over

### ANNIE BIRKLIID, TOM & BECKY BIRKLIID

unnamed, C., Nationhood—Miss Sandra Sue

### RON BOHLMAN, RON & NINA HAGEN

unnamed, F., Coast Guard—Point Da Harbor

### AARON BRESKO & WARLOCK STABLE

Beer Begone, C., Pontiff—Copy Begone

### JENNIFER CARLSON-SCHMITZ

Meadow Reign, F., Field Commission—

Queen of Style

unnamed, F., Field Commission—Salsa Slew

### CASA-LOMA STABLE

unnamed, C., Harbor the Gold—Duranga

### PAT & MULLAN CHINN

unnamed, F., Coast Guard—Val de Saire

unnamed, C., Nationhood—Atta Girl Pearl

### PAT & MULLAN CHINN & MR. & MRS. FREDERICK L. PABST

unnamed, F., Algorithms—Follow Your Shot

### CHAD CHRISTENSEN

unnamed, F., Paynter—Impecunious

### BRET CHRISTOPHERSON

unnamed, C., Harbor the Gold—Chance

Encounter

### CLEMANS VIEW FARM

Soda Springs, F., Houseofroyalhearts—

Bearlee Naked

Conrad Meadows, C., Atta Boy Roy—Goose

Prairie

Rimrock Lake, C., Raised a Secret—

Nightwalker

### RON CROCKETT, INC.

unnamed, C., Midshipman—Cielator

**RON CROCKETT, INC. &****MR. & MRS. WILLIAM T. GRIFFIN**

unnamed, C., Grazen—Charmer Lo  
unnamed, C., Tapwrit—Courtroom Charmer

**BRUCE CUDAHY**

Eyelight, F., Atta Boy Roy—Bikini Beach

**EDWARD & THERESA DENIKE**

Stylish Manner, C., Smiling Tiger—Puerto Nuevo

**DAVID & PENNY DESAUTEL**

Gracie's Choice, F., Running Tap—Carrie's Choice

**ROBERT DONNELL**

unnamed, F., Atta Boy Roy—Arlington Lady

**TIM DONOHUE**

Little Smarty, C., Dynamic Impact—Renee's Gift

**DUNN BAR RANCH LLC**

unnamed, F., Harbor the Gold—Firetrail  
unnamed, C., Raised a Secret—For Real Too  
unnamed, F., Smiling Tiger—Limitless Alex

**CHARLES ESSEX**

Kiss of Spice, F., Houseofroyalhearts—Kiss Em

**DENISE E. GERO & LES R. SHANNON**

Deduction, F., Parker's Storm Cat—One Fast Bunny

**MR. & MRS. WILLIAM T. GRIFFIN**

unnamed, F., Curlin to Mischief—Atta Gal Val  
unnamed, C., Harbor the Gold—My Palmilla  
unnamed, F., Tapizar—Racy Rascal

**NINA & RON HAGEN**

unnamed, C., Coast Guard—Exit Sixty Slew  
unnamed, C., Coast Guard—Knight Club  
unnamed, F., Coast Guard—Ms Moscow Mattie  
unnamed, C., Raised a Secret—Our Georgie Girl

**NINA M. HAGEN & HOLLY STURGEON**

unnamed, C., Coast Guard—Knight Raider

**DANA HALVORSON & DR. RODNEY ORR**

unnamed, C., Raised a Secret—Tale of the Crown

**TODD & SHAWN HANSEN**

unnamed, F., Frosted—Ethan's Baby  
unnamed, F., Goldcents—Fly Far Away  
unnamed, C., Hard Spun—Gracious Me  
Digital Soldier, C., Goldcents—Specification  
unnamed, C., Hard Spun—Striking Scholar  
unnamed, F., Mitole—Thunderina

**GEORGE H. HANSON**

Adaline, F., Gold Rush Dancer—Pepper Chrome

**JOE HIIBEL**

unnamed, C., Dontmesswithkitten—Cheese Danish

**HOMER THOROUGHBREDS**

Gentle Conflict, F., Sea Candy Ride—Gabby Dancer

Twilight Ride, F., Sea Candy Ride—Ireza  
Sea the Moonlight, F., Sea Candy Ride—

Proud'n Adorable  
Riding Royalty, F., Sea Candy Ride—Proudest of All

**STORMY B. HULL & GUY J. HULL**

Cotton Head, C., Dynamic Impact—Clair Annette

**ERIC JENSEN**

unnamed, F., Harbor the Gold—Donadue

**DONALD L. & OLIVIA L. LAWRENCE**

Papa's Little Cam, C., Linchpin—De Sweeper

**MR. & MRS. GREGORY F. LUCE**

My Leading Lady, F., Danzing Candy—Perfect Pie  
Savita, F., Cupid—Unifier

**KEITH E. MARKS**

unnamed, F., Harbor the Gold—Last Dance for Me  
unnamed, F., Harbor the Gold—Magnetic

**PERRY MARTIN**

unnamed, F., Sky Mesa—Oh Ramblin Rose

**ANTONIO MARTINEZ**

unnamed, C., Jake La Gold—Sophie Dopey  
unnamed, C., Jake La Gold—Victory's Legacy

**ANTONIO MENDOZA**

unnamed, F., Harbor the Gold—Meant to Be Mia

**STEVE MEREDITH**

Emeraldcity Gold, C., Gold Aly—Emeraldcity Kitten  
Nina's Kitten, F., Dontmesswithkitten—Nina Nicole  
Tribble Code, F., Dontmesswithkitten—Unbroken Code

**KEN W. MILES & SHERIDAN JONES**

Always Roses, F., Grazen—Athina Lee

**CHRISTY C. NEWMAN**

Catswg Far, F., Farlan—Jennifer Doll  
Farbeck, C., Entrapment—With Luminescence

**BILL NICKLOS & CONSTANCE**

WOERMAN  
Bossybynature, C., Coast Guard—Our Silver Lining

**JENNIFER LYNDSEY NUNNALLY, PATTI & DEAN JUSTICE**

We'renotsoberyet, F., Misremembered—Appomattox

**OAK CREST FARM LLC**

unnamed, F., Atta Boy Roy—Cape Grace

**DR. RODNEY E. ORR**

unnamed, C., Raised a Secret—Emyvale Court  
unnamed, F., Smiling Tiger—Gilmore Girl  
unnamed, F., Raised a Secret—Jelks  
unnamed, F., Raised a Secret—Miss Florielo  
unnamed, C., Smiling Tiger—Sariano  
unnamed, F., Raised a Secret—Vitera

**MR. & MRS. FREDERICK L. PABST**

unnamed, C., Atta Boy Roy—Belltown Beauty  
unnamed, F., Nationhood—Brown

unnamed, F., Race Day—Find Your Spot  
unnamed, C., Atta Boy Roy—Private Fortune

**JOHN PARKER**

unnamed, C., Gold Rush Dancer—Hetty

**CHARLES PETERSON & RON HAGEN**

unnamed, C., Raised a Secret—Sweet Swinging Ms

**RAINBOW MEADOWS FARM**

unnamed, F., Coast Guard—Battle Shout  
unnamed, C., Atta Boy Roy—Lah Dee Dah Julia

**CHRIS RANDALL & FRANK LUCARELLI**

unnamed, F., Gallant Son—Kind of Naughty

**TEYO SANTANA**

Merlin's Memory, C., Misremembered—Queen of Chicago

**SHADY VALLEY RANCH**

Valley Echo, F., Parker's Storm Cat—Myladysabitshady

**JOHN SHUMATE**

unnamed, C., Gold Aly—Seven Affairs

**STARRING RANCH**

Tiz Gold, F., Harbor the Gold—Always Enuff

**KIM A. STECKER**

unnamed, F., Linchpin—Roxy Skylar

**KEITH & JAN SWAGERTY**

unnamed, F., Gallant Son—Bullysima  
unnamed, C., Mr. Rancho Vista—Chedoodlejan  
unnamed, F., Atta Boy Roy—Jacobita  
unnamed, C., Gallant Son—Pop's Bull  
unnamed, F., Gallant Son—Roxie Hart

**LINDA L. SWANSON**

Hearts a Dancing, F., Gold Rush Dancer—Free of Heart

**WARLOCK STABLES**

unnamed, C., Demon Warlock—Basket of Gold  
unnamed, C., Pontiff—Lovethisbar  
unnamed, F., Grazen—Seattles Best Copy  
unnamed, C., Pontiff—Web of Demons

**WARLOCK STABLES & CLARENCE PRUDEN**

unnamed, F., Pontiff—Royal Snowflight  
unnamed, F., Pontiff—Satin Bouquet

**WARLOCK STABLES, PRUDEN, NUSSLE, NIST & BROPHY**

unnamed, C., Pontiff—Discreet Miss

**WARLOCK, ROCHE, BARRETT & GOLDEN**

unnamed, F., Pontiff—Live Like Mike

**JEAN M. G. WELCH**

unnamed, C., Coast Guard—Crafty Diva  
unnamed, F., Coast Guard—Lady Yodeler

**W. R. & MARILYN WULFF**

Hidden Tiger, F., Smiling Tiger—Sealadysea

**ELIZABETH YETTER**

unnamed, C., Harbor the Gold—Abbeyinthewild

**HATE WAITING? TRY INTERACTIVE REGISTRATION™!**

Submitting your foal's registration requirements through Interactive Registration™ eliminates the time and expense of traditional mail – meaning you'll receive your registration documents sooner.

This service is available at no charge through

[www.registry.jockeyclub.com](http://www.registry.jockeyclub.com).

The Jockey Club • 821 Corporate Drive • Lexington, KY 40503 • (800) 444-8521



# Surfing the WTBOA Web ...

## Know Your Online Resources at [washingonthoroughbred.com](http://washingonthoroughbred.com)

HOME ABOUT THE ASSOCIATION APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP CONTACT US ADVERTISING CALENDAR AND DEADLINES MY ACCOUNT SHOP

WTBOA Blue Ribbon Farm Breeding the Best

SALES NW RACE SERIES STALLION SEASON AUCTION MAGAZINE STATISTICS RESOURCES

Washington Champions for 2019 Washington Champions for 2018 Washington Champions for 2017

Latest News All

2ND CHANCE LISTING NOW ONLINE! WTBOA STALLION SEASON AUCTION Through January 18 (ends 11 p.m. Eastern) by National & Regional Stallion Seasons Still Available! [www.Thoroughlybred.com/sites/wtboa](http://www.Thoroughlybred.com/sites/wtboa)

STALLION REGISTER - Stallions for 2021

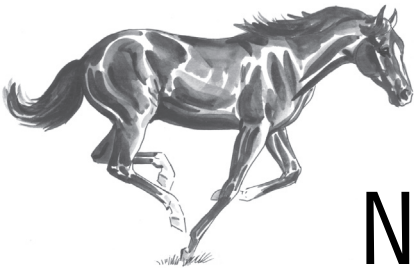
WTBOA Board of Trustees Meeting Minutes - October 2020

Washington Thoroughbred Magazine Fall 2020 Now

WASHINGTON THOROUGHbred STALLIONS for 2020 Available for viewing online and on your mobile device! Now with clickable links! Click to view

### DID YOU KNOW THAT YOU CAN ...

- **FIND** all the **WASHINGTON CHAMPIONS** and **AWARD WINNERS** since 2007
- **REVIEW** the **ONLINE STALLION REGISTER**, featuring **WEEKLY UPDATES**
- **VIEW** up-to-date **LEADING WASHINGTON SIRE LISTS**
- **NOMINATE** to the **NORTHWEST RACE SERIES (NWRS)**
- **VIEW** the current year's list of **NWRS ELIGIBLE 2YOs**
- **VIEW** and **SUBMIT** your **FOAL REPORTS**
- **NOMINATE** to the **WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING & MIXED SALE**
- **VIEW** the complete **WTBOA SALE CATALOG** online (searchable and sortable)
- **VIEW PHOTOS** and **VIDEOS** of sales yearlings
- **BID LIVE ONLINE** from the comfort of your home or from anywhere in the world
- **FIND SALES RESULTS** immediately after the sale
- **PERUSE** the **WASHINGTON THOROUGHbred** magazine archives (with year-end index)
- **KEEP UP** with state, regional and national news in the **GATE-TO-WIRE** e-newsletter
- **KEEP UP** with what's going on in your association through regularly-posted **WTBOA BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING MINUTES**
- **READ** the latest **EMERALD DOWNS NEWS** on our Emerald Downs news feed
- **READ HALL OF FAME** profiles for breeders, trainers, jockeys, horses and lifetime achievement
- **ACCESS US ANYWHERE**, from your **DESKTOP** or **MOBILE DEVICE**
- **BROWSE SAFELY** on our **SSL SECURE** website



# News Items

## At the Track

### WTBOA Sales Graduates in the News

**Ima Happy Cat** (2015) m., Smiling Tiger—Infernal McGoon, by Wekiva Springs (CA). Won: C\$32,000, GG, 1/7. Breeder: Dale Mahlum. Owners: Tim and Sue Spooner. Trainer: Dan Markle. Record: 9 wins, 3 Emerald Downs stakes wins, \$300,732. Half-sister to 2011 Washington champion 2-year-old filly Talk to My Lawyer – dam of Washington champion No Talking Back. Out of 2003 Washington champion.

**Cielo Diamante** (2019) f., Cupid—My Palmilla, by Tribal Rule (WA). Won: MC\$12,500, GG, 3/12. Owner: Blaine D. Wright Racing Stable LLC, John and Janene Maryanski and Gerald Schneider. Trainer: Blaine D. Wright. Won: Str Alw/OC\$50,000 (N), GG, 4/2. Owner: John Parker. Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin. First foal out of \$109,285-earning half-sister to 2017-18 Washington champion/\$177,373 SW Bella Mia and SP Lt Bullitt.

**Northwest Factor** (2016) m., The Factor—East Side Charley, by Mr. Greeley (KY). Won: Alw/OC\$62,500 (by 3), GG, 2/5. Consigned by Moxie Bloodstock. Record: Won 2018 Gottstein Futurity, 11 wins, \$286,187.

**Time for Gold** (2018) f., Harbor the Gold—Back in Time, by Empire Maker (WA). Won: Alw/OC\$20,000 (N) (by 2 3/4), TuP, 2/15; Alw/OC\$20,000 (N), TuP, 4/7. Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. Owner: Chad and Josh. Trainer: Frank Lucarelli. Record: 4 wins, \$85,264, 2020 Washington champion 2-year-old filly. Half-sister to \$314,597 G2-placed Kenjisstorm.

**Smiling Salsa** (2019) f., Smiling Tiger—Princess Hillary, by Maria's Mon (CA). Won: Mdn/OC\$20,000 (N), TuP, 3/17; Alw/OC\$50,000, TuP, 4/18. Breeder: Dale Mahlum. Record: 2 wins, \$49,774, 3rd 2021 Angie C. Stakes. Half-sister to \$86,569 SW Aunt Elle and 2021 Peruvian SW Dolce Isa.

**Principality** (2019) g., Commissioner—Pick of the Pack, by Lil's Lad (KY). Won: C\$16,000, Lrl. 4/24. Consignor: Dunn Bar Ranch LLC. Record: 2 wins, \$38,553. Half-brother to \$503,250 SW Toby's Heart.

**Street Sonata** (2017) m., Street Hero—Battle Shout, by War Deputy (CA). Won: C\$15,000 (by 3 3/4), TuP, 3/8. Breeder: Rainbow Meadows Farm. Owners: Katy Farquharson and Petra Lewin. Trainer:

Charles Essex. Record: 2 wins, \$33,159. Half-sister to Dominican Republic champion filly Battlelight. Out of half-sister to Canadian champion Santa Amelia, G2 SW Allende, SW With Care and SP La Macarena.

Ali Alley (2019) f., Quality Road—**Madame Pele**, by Salt Lake (KY). 2nd Sunland Park Oaks (by 3/4), Sun, 3/27. Record: \$78,780. Dam 2-time Washington champion and half-sister to 2-time Longacres Mile (G3) winner/2014-16 Washington horse of the year Stryker Phd.

Sir. Rez (2017) g., Langfuhr—**Formal Plan**, by Formal Gold (OH). Won: Alw-R, MVR, 3/28. Record: 11 starts, 3-4-3, \$90,359. Out of \$90,624 SP granddaughter of Washington champion Money by Choice.

**Slack Tide** (2019) f. by Shaman Ghost—Impeached, by Northern Afleet (KY). Won: Alw/OC\$50,000 (N) (by 3 1/4), GG, 4/22. Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. William T. Griffin. Owner: Ten Broeck Farm Inc. Trainer: Mark Glatt. Record: Won 2021 Angie C. Stakes. 5 starts, 2-2-0, \$56,850. Out of \$174,497 SP mare.

**Thoughts of Gold** (2018) g., Strong Mandate—Gold Mirage, by Unbridled's Song (OH). Won: Alw, Ril, 4/3. Consignor: Robert Lawrence. Owner: Homer Thoroughbreds Inc. Trainer: Jason Homer. Dam half-sister to \$243,438 SW and G3-placed Desert Gold, dam of English SWs White Moonstone (G1) and Abasharah (G2-placed).

**Saint Pieus** (2019) g., Atta Boy Roy—Val De Saire, by Harbor the Gold (WA). Won: Mdn/OC\$30,000 (N), TuP, 4/11. Breeders: Pat and Mullan Chinn. Owners: Jody Peetz and Chris Stenslie. First start. Out of SP half-sister to SP Three Forks Road.

**Holiday Hustle** (2019) g., Danzing Candy—Cecileabration, by Graeme Hall (CA). Won: MC\$25,000 (by 4), GG, 4/23. Breeder: Premier Thoroughbreds, Owners: Piedi Stable, John Bagley, Gary Brady, John Lovett, Andy Mathis and Anthony Porreca. Trainer: Andy Mathis. Record: 2 starts, 1-1-0. Half-brother to \$85,491 SP Lightning Fast. Out of winning half-sister to \$135,440 SW Who's Up.

**Coastal Waters** (2018) g., Coast Guard—Winning Weave, by Basket Weave (WA). Won: MSW, Tam, 4/24. Record: \$47,044. Breeders: Nina and Ron Hagen. Owners: Valorie Lund and Linda Weber. Trainer: Valorie Lund. Half-brother to \$136,884 SW Dallon's Gold. Out of 12-race winner who is

a half-sister to \$68,946 SW He's Not Bluffin and \$91,460 SP Diamond View.

### Special Reserve Named 2021 HBPA Claiming Horse of the Year

Special Reserve, a 2016 Midshipman gelding who races for Bellevue resident David Staudacher and Peter Proscia's Paradise Farms Corp., was named 2021 Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association's claiming horse of the year. The yearly honor is given to the runner who most exemplifies the spirit of the award.

Special Reserve and his connections were honored at the National HBPA Annual Conference held at Oaklawn Park last March.

Special Reserve was claimed out of his first outing in 2021, an allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming race, by trainer Michael J. Maker for Staudacher and Paradise Farms Corp. The Kentucky-bred had gone off at odds of nearly 23-to-one and won the six-furlong race by a neck. He was the only runner in the eight-horse field running for a tag.

In his first start for his new owners, Special Reserve repeated with a win under the same allowance/claiming conditions – but not for a price this time – as his previous victory. His winning margin increased to two lengths.

The runner made his first stakes start in the seven-furlong Commonwealth Stakes (G3) at Keeneland in April and finished second to Flagstaff. A month later Special Reserve won the Maryland Sprint Match Series Stakes (G3) at Pimlico.

In July he won the Iowa Sprint Stakes at Prairie Meadows.

Sent to Saratoga, Special Reserve finished a half-length behind winner Lexingtonian in the Grade 1 Alfred G. Vanderbilt Handicap.

Back at Keeneland in October, Special Reserve won the Grade 2 Phoenix Stakes, in which he defeated eventual Breeders' Cup Sprint (G1) winner Aloha West by a neck. Special Reserve would finish fourth to that rival in the \$2-million Del Mar race in his final outing of the year.

From a lifetime total of 28 starts with a 8-2-7 record, Special Reserve has earned \$566,100 of his \$738,647 total for Staudacher and Paradise Farms Corp. and Maker guided the runner to a 4-2-0 record from seven starts.

Staudacher has been involved in racing for over 40 years, mainly with claiming horses. "The award means a lot," he was quoted



after learning of his runner's achievement. "Love the sport, love the people involved. It's so much fun."

Special Reserve was bred by Russell L. Reineman Stable Inc., one of three winners out of Love Spun, a Hard Spun half-sister to G3 stakes winner and Grade 1-placed Original Spun and \$259,322 stakes winner Humor at Last.

### 2021 Oregon Champions

On April 20, the Oregon Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (OTOBA) announced the 2021 Oregon champions and other year-end awards.

There was an unprecedented tie for horse of the year honors between two-year-old colt or gelding champion El Maestro and three-year-old filly champion Shellby.

A gelded son of Bar C Racing Stables' Sixteenth—Meant to Be Mia, by War Chant, El Maestro had a 3-2-0 record from five starts. He won both the Douglas Fir Futurity (by four lengths) and restricted Thongs Fancy Stakes (by 4 3/4 lengths) at Grants Pass, earning \$32,230 for his breeder Lisa Baze and fellow owners Rancho Viejo and John Sneesby. He was trained throughout his champion season – which began at Emerald Downs with two seconds – by Rigoberto Velasquez. His dam Meant to Be Mia won nine races and earned \$41,050. She is one of four winners out of 100 percent producer Silver Spout, by Silver Deputy, a half-sister to \$103,040 stakes winner Aspen Hill. Meant to Be Mia produced foals by Harbor the Gold in 2021 (colt) and 2022 (filly).

Shellby had two wins and a third in her four starts last year. She earned \$49,492 for her breeder and owner Nirvana Farm LLC. The Cario Caramori trainee won a \$30,000 maiden claiming race at Keeneland in October. That win was followed by an allowance third at Churchill Downs in November and a 2 3/4-length allowance victory at Delta Downs in December. Now trained by Robertino Diodoro, Shellby took her second Delta Downs allowance win on February 2.

The daughter of Spring Warrior, a nearly \$100,000 earning son of Speightstown, is the second foal out of three-race winner Devils Dragonfly, a sister to \$182,525 stakes-placed Dare Me Devil, Washington's most improved plater of 2014. Voted Oregon's 2021 broodmare of the year, Devils Dragonfly is a 13-year-old daughter of Devil On Ice. She produced a colt by Paynter in 2021.

Devils Dragonfly was bred by Andria Mengucci, who was named 2021 Oregon breeder of the year and TOBA winner.

The late Harbor the Gold earned his 13th title as leading sire. Among his 40 winners last year – which also included two Washington state champions – were Oregon champions Enchanting Way (juvenile filly) and Bloodhorse Bud (sophomore male).

Bred by Lisa Baze and trainer Rigoberto

Velasquez, Enchanting Way won her only start for Baze, Luis Torres and Rancho Viejo. That win was a gate-to-wire 6 1/2-length romp in a \$25,000 maiden claiming race at Emerald Downs on August 1. Enchanting Way is the first foal out of the unraced Grindstone mare Kenzie's Angel, a sister to 2015 Oregon horse of the year and \$118,233 stakes winner Its Allabout Jerry and 2016 Oregon champion three-year-old male Grindcicle, and half-sister to 2013-14 Oregon champion older filly or mare Kenzie Carolina. All are offspring of 2015 Oregon broodmare of the year Icicle Angel, a triple stakes winner of \$138,087 by La Saboteur.

Bloodhorse Bud, who was bred by Tom Grether Farms Inc. and Robert Lawrence, was a 2019 WTBOA Summer Yearling Sale graduate. Out of Seven Fifty Miss, a daughter of Raise the Bluff—Morn 'n Mist, by Petersburg – a sister to \$301,619 stakes winner Miss Pixie (dam of 2016 Washington champion two-year-old So Lucky) and two other stakes horses – Bloodhorse Bud raced eight times last year for Homer Thoroughbreds Inc. and trainer Jason Homer. He took two wins at Grants Pass, where he also ran second in the Polynesian Flyer Stakes.

Owner-trainer Jacqueline Smith's Azee Rules earned the older horse or gelding title. The 2016 gelding by Papa Clem—No Rules Tonight, by Tribal Rule, was bred by Daniel and Angela Kerr. A stakes winner at three, and stakes-placed at four, Azee Rules won both the Don Jackson Sprint Stakes (by 4 3/4 lengths) at Grants Pass and the EOLS OTOBA Stakes (by seven) at the Eastern Oregon Livestock Show in 2021. In 16 starts, Azee Rules had a 3-3-2 record and earnings of \$26,385. Through his January 14, 2022, second at Turf Paradise, he as a 9-5-8 record from 31 starts and total earnings of \$58,359. His dam, No Rules Tonight, is a half-sister to \$276,060 four-time Southern California stakes-placed Fallfree.

Champion older filly or mare Jaded Tiger had been voted the state's top two-year-old filly in 2019. Bred by Dr. Rodney Orr, the 2018 WTBOA Summer Sale yearling is also raced and trained by Jacqueline Smith. Last year Jaded Tiger made 18 starts with a 7-2-2 record and \$44,685 in earnings. She won a trio of stakes – the Daily Courier and Revillew Slew stakes at Grants Pass and the Princess Stakes (by 2 1/2 lengths) at Great Falls. She finished the year with a second in the Siskiyou Stakes and a third in the Don Jackson Stakes, both at Grants Pass. With nine total wins and earnings of \$68,581, Jaded Tiger is the leading earner among the six winners produced out of the winning Skip Away mare Jadelet, a half-sister to \$104,242 stakes-placed Sweet Vision.

Teri Beckner, who had a 6-19-12 record from 91 starts and whose trainees earned \$88,162, was named 2021 Oregon trainer of the year.

### 2022 Oregon Fair Racing

Racing on the Oregon Fair Circuit will begin with three days, June 10-12, in Union at the Eastern Oregon Livestock Show. A week later, the newly resurrected Southern Oregon Horse Racing Association (SOHRA) will hold a seven-day meet at Grants Pass, June 19-21, 27-28 and July 3-4. The Crooked River Roundup meet will be held over four days in Prineville, July 13-16. The Tillamook County Fair will finish off summer racing with a four-day meet on August 10-13.

Grants Pass Downs had cancelled its 2022 meeting due to lack of horses and "As a result of the Oregon Racing Commission's vote to deny an operating license to The Flying Lark, Grants Pass Downs has lost its economic engine," said Travis Boersma, owner of Grants Pass Downs. The spring meet was originally supposed to run from May 12 through July 5 with the fall meet scheduled for September 4 through October 25.

"When it became apparent that [Grants Pass Downs] was not going to renew their commercial license, we decided that the best thing was for the OHBPA (Oregon Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association) to seek that license for itself for the continuation of the commercial meet as well as the obvious benefits of the off-track betting (OTB) network," said Randy Boden, OHBPA executive director.

SOHRA was put in place after a two-year absence as "an experienced recent licensee-holder to help keep the state's most suitable track open this spring and summer while hosting the formerly traditional fair meets at Grants Pass in June/July."

### With a Furlong to Go – Pacific Northwest . . .

The 2022 Sun Downs meet has been cancelled due to insurance technicalities.

### With a Furlong to Go – California and the Southwest . . .

Gallant Warren (2017) g., **Gallant Son**—Cichetari Miss, by With Approval (CA). Won: Alw/OC\$25,000 (N), GG, 1/8. Record: 4 wins, \$138,360. Sire stands at West Coast Training Center . . . **Linchpin Storm** (2018) g., Linchpin—Parker's Jewel, by Parker's Storm Cat (WA). Won: Alw/OC\$15,000, TuP, 1/7; Alw/OC\$10,000-\$12,500 (N), TuP, 1/27; Str/OC\$12,500 (N), TuP, 2/21; Str/OC\$12,500 (N), TuP, 4/25. Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. Elwin F. Gibson. Record: 11 starts, 6 (4 in 2022)-2-0, \$77,396. Half-brother to 2017 Washington champion sophomore male Pulpits Power . . . **Anthony's Cleopatra** (2019), f., Constitution—Luxor Lady, by Pioneer of the Nile. Won: MSW, GG, 1/8; Alw/OC\$50,000 (N) (by 4), GG, 2/6. Breeder and owner: Cacchiotti Ranch. Trainer: Tim McCanna. Record: 2 starts, 2 wins, \$36,600. First foal out of half-sister to G3 \$206,950 SW Euphrosyne and \$125,126 SW Forgive . . . Red Hot Lass (2018) f., Texas Red—Speightglass, by Speightstown

(KY). Won: Str/Alw, GG, 1/8. Owners: **Fred and Cindy Desimone, Tim McCanna**, Mark Peters and Bruce Phillipie. Trainer: Tim McCanna. Record: 4 starts, 2-0-2. Half-sister to \$212,920 earner Factor It In. Out of full or half-sister to 3 SWs, including G2-placed Qahira . . . Murphys Tiger (2018) c., Smiling Tiger—**Youtheprizeandi**, by You and I (CA). Won: MC\$25,000 (by 3 1/4), GG, 1/15; Str Alw, GG, 2/5; Alw (by 3 1/4), GG, 4/3. Breeder and owner: Jethorse LLC. Trainer: Tim McCanna. Record: 5 starts, 3 wins, \$51,476. Half-brother to \$119,973 SP Daddysprize. Out of SW . . . Wishtheyallcouldbe (2018) f., Grazen—**Cielo Dulce**, by Cahill Road (CA). Won: Alw/OC\$20,000 (N), SA, 1/16. Breeder: Stormy Hull. Record: 2 wins, \$119,420. Half-sister to Barbara Shinpoch SW Sweet Saga. Dam winning half-sister to Belle Roberts SW Cielator . . . Tom's Surprise (2017) g., Tom's Tribute—Birthday Surprise, by Henrythenavigator (CA). Won: Alw (by 5 1/2), GG, 1/16; Alw/OC\$62,500, GG, 2/12; Alw/OC\$62,500 (N), GG, 3/27 Owner: **Remmah Racing Inc.** Trainer: Jack Steiner. Record: SP, 21 starts, 9-4-2, \$213,520 . . . I'm Leaving You (2017) g., Broken Vow—One for You, by Dayjur (KY). Won: Alw/OC\$10,000-\$12,500 (N), TuP, 1/19. Breeder and owner: **Coal Creek Farm**. Trainer: Vann Belvoir. Record: 3 wins, \$75,719. One of 9 starters and winners for dam who also produced \$121,342 SW Dedicated to You, SP For You My Heart, SP Somewhere With You, SP Katano and the dam of 2015 Washington champion 2-year-old filly My Heart Goes On . . . Mob Boss (2019) c., Sky Mesa—Hard Way Ten, by Rock Harbor (CA). Won: MSW, GG, 1/22. 4th winner out of \$164,820 stakes-winning daughter of two-time Washington champion **Youcan'ttakeme**, by He's Tops . . . **Sweet Savant** (2019) c., Twirling Candy—Striking Scholar, by Smart Strike (WA). 2nd MC\$50,000, SA, 1/22. Breeders and owners: Todd and Shawn Hansen. 2nd start for half-brother to multiple Washington champions Stryker PhD and Madame Pele. Out of 2014 Washington broodmare of the year . . . **Cats Touch** (2016) g., by Parker's Storm Cat—Holy Rose, by Touch Gold (WA). Won: Str/OC\$4,000 (N), TuP, 2/9; Str/OC\$5,000 (N), TuP, 4/25. Breeders: Mr. and Mrs. Elwin F. Gibson. Record: 11 wins (3 in 2022), \$97,776. Brother to SW Parker's Rose. Out of winning half-sister Eclipse sprint champion Judy the Beauty . . . Marilyn's Smile (2015) m., Smiling Tiger—Fragrant Harbor, by Harbor the Gold (CA). Won: C\$10,000, GG, 1/28; C\$25,000, GG, 2/13. Breeders: **Dunn Bar Ranch LLC, Ray McCanna and Al Hodge**. Record: 27 starts, 10-7-2, \$163,006. Dam, a winning half-sister to SP Val de Saire, SP Three Forks Gold and a 2021 filly by Grazen . . . Broon (2017) g., **Conveyance**—Sunrise Slew, by Seattle Slew (KY). Won: C\$20,000, SA, 1/28. Trainer:

Bob Baffert (who also trained his sire). Record: 3 wins, \$88,660. One of 10 foals and winners out of half-sister to \$191,961 SW Sunrise Marty. Sired by Blue Ribbon Farm's 2021-22 Washington leading sire . . . Ironic Twist (2018) f., Distorted Humor—Dancinthenightaway, by Indian Charlie (KY). Won: MSW, SA, 1/29; Alw/OC\$50,000 (N), SA, 3/6. Breeders and owners: **Al and Sandra Kirkwood**. Trainer: Mark Glatt. Record: 2 starts, 2 wins, \$81,600. First foal out of \$151,830 winner . . . Essential Wager (2018) c., Honor Code—Mr Hall's Opus, by Officer (KY). Won: Palos Verdes S.-**G3**, SA, 1/29. Record: 4 starts, 3-1-0, \$207,200. Dam **G3**-placed half-sister to 4-time SW Truth and Justice. Second dam 2003 Barbara Shinpoch Stakes winner Sala de Oro, a half-sister to 2002 Washington champion 3-year-old filly **No Turbulence** and \$164,625 SW Hall of Gold . . . Daffodil Sweet (2017) m., Ministers Wild Cat—Easy On My Heart, by Lion Heart (CA). Won: Alw/OC\$25,000 (N), TuP, 2/2; Molly P. Overnight S., TuP, 3/11. Owners: **Jody Peetz and Chris Stenslie**. Record: 2-time Emerald Downs SW. 15 starts. 8-2-0, \$171,471 . . . Remember Sue (2019) f., Misremembered—Crozet, by Charismatic (CA). Won: MC\$20,000, GG, 2/4. Owner: **Remmah Racing Inc.** Trainer: Jack Steiner . . . Artemus Gordon (2019) g., Misremembered—Randy's Rocket, by Old Fashioned (CA). Won: MSW, GG, 2/13; Str Alw, GG, 3/27. Owners: **Tim McCanna** (trainer) and Mary Ellen Silva . . . Kitty's Candy (2018), f., Clubhouse Ride—Kitty Marie, by Stormin Fever (CA). Won: C\$20,000, GG, 2/19. Owners: Morning Line Racing LLC. Christian Cornett and **Tim McCanna** (trainer). Record: 3 wins, \$59,816. Out of \$111,842 SP half-sister to SP Go Bobby G . . . Gallant Oak (2019) g., **Gallant Son**—Cornelia Marie, by Golden Missile (CA). Won: MC\$20,000 (by 2 1/2), GG 2/20. By West Coast Training Center stallion. Out of winning daughter of \$657,569 G1 SW Duda . . . Long Lance (2017) g., Justin Phillip—Winter's Quest, by Coronado's Quest (KY). Won: Alw, GG, 2/20. Owner: **Oak Crest Farm LLC**. Trainer: Tim McCanna. Record: 3 wins, \$67,129. Half-brother to \$317,190 G1-placed Aripeka . . . Manaalaboutdamoney (2019) g., Dads Cap—Manaal, by Bahri (CA). Won: C\$25,000, GG, 2/25. Owners: **Gary and Deborah Lusk**. Trainer: Jack Steiner. Record: 4 wins in 6 starts, \$48,120. Second dam half-sister to 1999 Dubai World Cup-G1 winner Al Mutawakel (GB) and 3 other group-placed runners . . . Bold Article (2018) f., Constitution—Real Strike, by Smart Strike (KY). Won: C\$12,500. GG, 2/27. Owners: Randy Marriott and **Jack Steiner** (trainer). Record: 5 wins, \$91,550. Dam half-sister to \$217,455 G3 SW Mo Cuishle . . . Vantage Point (2018) g., Uncle Mo—Ain't She Sweet, by Storm Cat (KY). Won:

Str Alw, GG, 3/6. Owner: **Quadrun Farm LLC**. Trainer: Tim McCanna. Record: 2 wins, \$61,350. Out of sister to G1 SWs Life Is Sweet and Sweet Catomine and SW Calimonco . . . Leggs Galore (2017) m., Bayern—Cashing Tickets, by Indian Charlie (KY). Won: Sunshine Millions Filly and Mare Turf Sprint S., SA, 1/22; Buena Vista S.-**G2**, SA, 3/5. Record: 13 starts, 8 wins, \$560,208. Out of sister to G3 SW and 2021 Washington leading sire **Conveyance** and half-sister to SW Yukon Bull . . . Ecologist (2017) g., Tom's Tribute—Lady Katfish, by Exchange Rate (CA). Won: C\$20,000, GG, 3/7; C\$20,000, GG, 4/8. Owner: **Steve Moger**. Trainer: Ed Moger Jr. Record: 6 wins, \$93,296. Out of winning half-sister to SP Touch and Run . . . Indy's Star (2019) f., Honor Code—Promenade Star, by Haynesfield (KY). Won: Mdn/OC\$30,000 (N) (by 5), TuP, 3/11. Owners: **Todd and Shawn Hansen**. First foal out of \$678,990 G2 SW . . . Rebalation (2016) m., Acclamation—**Reba Is Tops**, by He's Tops (CA). Won: Alw, GG, 3/12; Alw.OC\$62,500 (N), GG, 4/10. Breeders and owners: Gordy Jarnig, Kenny Marshall and Eric M. Schweiger. Trainer: Tim McCanna. Record: SW, 7 wins, \$190,968. Half-sister to \$187,774 SW Top Harbor. One of 5 foals/5 winners out of 2009 Washington horse of the year . . . **Torpedo Away** (2016) g., Jake La Gold—Victory's Legacy, by Harbor the Gold (WA). Won: Alw, GG, 3/13. Breeder: Daniel R. McCanna. Owners: Seamist Racing LLC, Blaine D. Wright Racing Stable LLC, Dallas and Michelle Becker. Trainer: Blaine Wright. Record: 8 wins, \$142,301 . . . Freiburg (2015) g., Langfuhr—**Judicature**, by Tribunal (KY). Won: Str OC\$6,250 (N), TuP, 3/18. Record: SP, 11-race winner (3 in 2022), \$111,102. One of 5 winners out of 2006 Washington champion 2-year-old filly . . . Bengal Tiger (2018) f., Smiling Tiger—Miss Floriello, by Conquistador Cielo (OR). Breeder and owner: **Dr. Rodney E. Orr**. Race: Wvr/MC\$12,500 (by 3 1/2), GG, 3/20. First start. Half-sister to \$96,523 SP Bold Canadian out of winning sister to \$220,462 SW Ring of Flowers. Miss Floriello produced fillies by Raised a Secret in 2020 and 2021 . . . **Fat and Furious** (2019) f., Verrrazano—Skinny Genes, by Pleasant Tap (WA). Won: Mdn/OC\$30,000 (N), TuP, 3/24. Breeders and owners: Todd and Shawn Hansen. Trainer: Vann Belvoir. First start. Out of \$90,976 winning half-sister to \$92,696 SW Fly Far Away and SP R W Dusty's Girl . . . Sweet Tessa (2019) QH f., Apollitical Jess—Separate Thoughts, by Separatist (WA). Won: Los Alamitos Oaks-**G3**, LA, 3/26. Breeders and owners: **Edward and Theresa DeNike**. Record: 3 wins, \$202,285. Dam QH SW and graded SP mare also bred and raced by the DeNikes . . . Take Charge Deputy (2015), g., Take Charge Indy—Promoted Deputy, by Deputy Minister (CA). Won: John K. Goodman S. (by 5 1/4), Ril, 3/26;

Budweiser Pima County Classic S., Ril, 4/3. Owner: Rosales Racing F1. Trainer: **Jorge Rosales**. Record: 12 wins, including 6 other stakes – led by victory in 2019 Portland Meadows Mile, stakes-placed at Emerald Downs, \$149,018 . . . Fast Buck (2018) g., **Gallant Son**—Zorra Roja, by Falstaff (CA). Won: MSW-R, SA, 3/27. Sired by West Coast Training Center’s \$552,578 SW . . . Aventapp (2018) f., Tapiture—Aventina, by Dynaformer (KY). Won: MC\$50,000 (by 3 1/2), SA, 4/1. Owners: Ledgerwood Racing Stable LLC and **Rodney Orr**. Trainer: Mark Glatt. Half-sister to \$240,505 SW Desert Duchess . . . Chief Wild Eagle (2019) g. **Dontmesswithkitten**—Hekawi, by Tribal Rule (CA). Won: MSW, GG, 4/2. Breeder: Victor Bahna. Owners: Royal Victory Thoroughbreds LLC and Tim McCanna (trainer). Mare’s first foal. Sired by Lucky Acres stallion . . . Pluma (2018) f., Awesome Patriot—And One for Me, by Dayjur (KY). Won: Mdn/OC\$30,000 (by 3 1/2), TuP, 4/4. Breeder and owner: **Coal Creek Farm**. Trainer: Vann Belvoir. Dam is twin to multiple stakes producer One for You and half-sister to SWs Hilltown, Newfound Man, SP Royal Riyadh and Hamilton Island . . . Clamptett (2019) c., Flatter—Global Warning, by Stormin Fever (KY). Won: Str/OC\$50,000 (N), SA, 4/8. Breeders: B. D. Gibbs Farm LLC and **Fleetwood Bloodstock LLC** (Tim McMurry). Trainer: Mark Glatt. Record: 2 wins, \$80,900. First winner out of winning half-sister to \$438,328 SW Antares World . . . Hot Rageous (2018) f., Idiot Proof—Iforgottobeme, by Free At Last (CA). Won: Alw/OC\$25,000, GG, 4/15. Breeder: **Remmah Racing Inc.** Record: 4 wins, \$128,392 . . . Carolina Mia (2017) m., **Gallant Son**—Carolina Grande, by Sought After (CA). Won: Alw (by 4 1/2), GG, 4/17. Record: 3 wins, \$111,142. By West Coast Training Center sire . . . Stephen James (2018) g., Ministers Wild Cat—Suchaprettygirl, by Mazel Trick (AZ). Won: Dwight D. Patterson S.-R, TuP, 4/21. Owner: **Saratoga West**. Trainer: Jeffrey Metz. Record: 3 wins, \$77,594 . . . Mr Love Muffin (2019) g., Lotsa Mischief—Cashmere Muffin, by Pure Prize (AZ). Won: Gene Fleming Breeders’ Derby-R, TuP, 4/21. Owner: **Tawnja Elison**. Trainer: Jack McCartney. First win . . . Preskitt (2019) f., Stay Thirsty—Of Only Isa, by Grace Upon Grace (CA). Won: Str Alw/OC\$50,000 (N), GG, 4/23. Owner: **John E. Parker**. Record: 2 wins, \$57,460. Mare’s first foal . . . Nevadan (2013) g., Mesa Thunder—**Cinderella Liberty**, by Liberty Gold (CA). Won: Str/OC\$5,000 (N), TuP, 4/25. Record: 17 wins, \$137,063. Half-brother to \$74,316 SP Brave Cinderella. Top earner from nine foals, eight winners out of 2005 Washington champion 2-year-old filly.

#### With a Furlong to Go – East of the Rockies . . .

Golden Artist (2019) f., Goldcents—

Artist City, by Clever Cry (LA). Won: MC\$12,500 (by 4), FG, 1/9. Owners: Friends of Racing Club LLC and **Horseplayers Racing Club LLC** . . . Ojitos (2019) g., **Atta Boy Roy**—Natalie Paige, by In Excess (Ire) (AR). Won: MSW-R, OP, 1/9. Record: First start, \$50,400. Went off at 90-to-one odds . . . Rose Harbor (2018) f., **Harbor the Gold**—Guns n’ Roses Girl, by Officer (CA). Won: MSW (by 4), TP, 1/15 . . . Sandy’s Garden (2019) f., **Conveyance**—Lots of Mine, by Mineshaft (NY). 2nd Franklin Square S.-R, Aqu, 1/22; 3rd Wide Country S., Lrl, 2/18. Record: 4 starts, 1-1-1, \$51,135 . . . Nancy’s Leslie (2017) m., **Conveyance**—The War Department, by Lost Soldier (OH). Won: Alw-R, Mvr, 1/24. Record: 8 starts, 4-1-2, \$92,885. Out of \$80,676 SW . . . Stilleto Boy (2018) g., Shackelford—Rosie’s Ransom, by Marquetry (KY). 3rd Pegasus World Cup Invitational-G1, GP, 1/29; 3rd Santa Anita H.-G1, SA, 3/5. Owner: **Steve Moger**. Trainer: Ed Moger Jr. Record: \$911,500 SW and 4-time G1-placed half-brother to \$343,487 SW Rosie My Rosie . . . Koufax (2018) g., **Conveyance**—Kitty’s Pearl, by Bellamy Road (KY). Won: Alw/OC\$17,500 (N), FG, 2/28. Record: 2 wins, \$57,445. Third foal and winner, all by Conveyance, out of winning half-sister to \$134,391 SW Iz In Trouble and English SW Gold History . . . Mr. Money Bags (2016) g., Silver City—Miss Photogenic, by **You and I** (TX). Won: Spirit of Texas S.-R, Hou, 3/26. Record: 26 starts, 13-6-4, \$690,576. Out of \$246,279 SW by 2006 Washington leading sire and now 31-year-old Old Friends resident . . . Halfglamorous (2018) f., Half Ours—Glamoride, by Ide (LA). Won: C\$16,000, FG, 3/27. Breeder: **Scott Gruender**. Owner: Horseplayers Racing Club LLC. Record: 3 wins, \$108,436 . . . Cindy’s G Man (2019) g., **Conveyance**—My Little Darlings, by Purim (IL). Won: MSW-R (by 7 3/4). Haw, 4/2. Out of \$113,93 winning sister to \$101,585 SP Purims Faith and half-sister to \$142,971 Emerald Downs and Turf Paradise SW Paddy’s Secret . . . Wit (2019) c., Practical Joke—Numero d’Oro, by Medaglia d’Oro (KY). Won: Bay Shore S.-G3, Aqu, 4/9. Record: 5 starts, 3-1-1, \$362,000, 2-time G3 SW, G1-placed. Half-brother to \$368,425 SW, Longacres Mile-G3 winner and El Dorado Farms stallion **Barkley**, whose first foals arrive in 2022 . . . Moonlit Shadow (2018) f., Fiber Sonde—Malibu Kitten, by **Parker’s Storm Cat** (WV). Won: Alw (by 3 1/4), CT, 4/22. Record: 4 wins, \$132,154 SP. Sister to \$404,840 SW Moonlit Song. Damsire 2011-17 Washington leading sire.

#### With a Furlong to Go – Internationally . . .

Lotus Land (2017) m., Point of Entry—Little Miss Muffet, by Scat Daddy (KY). Won: Kyoto Himba S.-G3, Hanshin (Japan), 2/19. Record: Second G3 triumph. 6 wins, \$1,136,800. Fifth dam 1979 Washington broodmare of the year **Hold Hands**, dam of

3 Washington champions (2 G2 SWs) among her 5 SWs and 3 stakes-placed (one G2-placed) runners . . . Switzerland (2014) g., Speightstown—Czechers by Indian Charlie (KY). Won: Dubai Golden Shaheen-G1, Meydan (Dubai), 3/26. Breeders: Branch Family Trust. Record: First G1 win for multiple G3 winner, 8 wins, \$1,869,052. Breeders Susan Branch (and her husband Allen), are the daughter and son-in-law of Washington Racing Hall of Fame breeders **John and Doris Konecny**. Running third was **Mark Glatt** trainee Dr. Schivel . . . Danon Scorpion (2019) c., Lord Kanaloa—Lexie Lou, by Sligo Bay (Ire) (JPN). Won: Arlington Cup-G3, Hanshin (Japan), 4/16. Record: 3 ins in 5 starts. Out of Canadian Horse of the Year and \$1,763,538 earner whose granddam was G2 SW and 2-time Washington champion **Favored One**, by Son of Briartic . . . Calm Strong (2019) f., Bayern—Diva’s Seastar, by Broken Vow (KY). Won: Hcp, Busan (South Korea), 4/17. Out of \$53,920 SP half-sister to \$924,685 G3 SW and G1-placed Tropics, 3-time G3 winner, \$484,510 SW Elusive Diva – dam of Eclipse Award sprinter Roy H – Washington champion Handyman Bill, \$314,895 SW R. Baggio and \$118,822, SP No Lullaby, all out of SW and Washington broodmare of the year Taj Aire . . . Deneuve (2020) f., No Nay Never—Actress, by Declaration of War (Ire). Won: Mdn, Naas (Ireland), 4/25. First start. Dam G3 SW and G1-placed daughter of G2 SW and G1-placed Nasty Storm, who was bred by **Grousemont Farm**.

## At the Farm

### Farm Bulletin . . .

2006 Washington leading sire **You and I** officially turned 31 on February 14. Old Friends, the Georgetown, Kentucky, Thoroughbred retirement home where he has been pensioned the last few years held a birthday celebration. The G1-winning son of Kris S. sired 3 Washington 2-year-old champions: Schoolin You, Chu and I and Chu and You . . . From the February 5, 2022, *Thoroughbred Daily News* under the column “Breeding Plans” for Harper Ridge Thoroughbreds: **Money Inthe Starrs**, m., 6, Abraaj—Our Monstarr, by Demons Begone, to be bred to Knicks Go. “This mare is a regional champion (2018 Washington champion two-year-old filly) in her home state. Sleek and built like a classic racehorse, I chose Knicks Go for this mare. Hoping to throw the heart of both horses and resilience that Knicks Go showed on the track.” Money inthe Starrs was bred by Connie Belshay, who lost her dam, stakes-placed Our Monstarr, earlier this year at age 21. Her final foal is a yearling filly by Ministers Wild Cat named Starrs Abound . . . **Moscow Ballet**, 24, was euthanized on February 6 due to cancer. The unraced daughter of Moscow Ballet produced all of her 13 foals for El

Dorado Farms. Of her 11 starters, 9 became winners, including stakes winners Irene's Bonus Baby and Grace Bay. She is also the granddam of 5 stakes winners, led by 2020 Washington co-champion 2-year-old Dutton . . . From February 10, 2022, *Thoroughbred Daily News* under the column "Breeding Plans" for Jason and Silvia Hall: **Chu and You**, m., 11, You and I—Bronze Charmer, by Volponi. The Halls had purchased her 2019 yearling colt by Temple City, who as Boise, won 2021 Gold Rush Stakes at Golden Gate Fields last December. His impressed owners purchased his dam, Washington's 2013 Washington champion 2-year-old filly. They also bought Chu and You's stakes-placed sister Attyia at the 2022 January Keeneland sale. Both Chu and You and Attyia were bred by Michael and Amy Feuerborn and both mares will be bred to Temple City in 2022 . . . Washington Hall of Fame trainer **Wesley Ward** lost three horses in a barn fire at his Versailles, Kentucky, farm on March 6 after lightning struck a service pole that led to the barn. Among the horses lost was 12-year-old Strike the Tiger, Ward's first Royal Ascot winner in 2009 when he won the Windsor Castle Stakes. More recently he served as Ward's pony. In early February, Ward's 12 golden Royal Ascot trophy boxes were stolen from his home. It was announced on March 10 that seven of the stolen trophies have been recovered, though heavily damaged – burnt down in order to obtain any precious metals – and one individual was charged with receiving stolen property . . . **Frances Long**, of Roy, reported in early March that she has moved her stallion **War Power** – sire of 2017 Washington champion 3-year-old colt or gelding Pulpits Power – and mares to Milky Way Farm in Temecula, California, and that she has plans to follow her equines to Southern California . . . 1996 Kentucky Derby (G1) winner Grindstone, 29, passed away in March 2022. The son of Unbridled had stood at the Root family's **Oakhurst Thoroughbreds** in Newberg, Oregon, since 2009. While standing in Kentucky he sired 2004 Belmont and Travers stakes (both G1) winner Birdstone. After moving to Oregon he sired several Oregon champions and was among the state's top three leading sires from 2009-20.

## At the Sales

### Keeneland January Horses of All Ages Sale

Keeneland held their annual January mixed sale, after a one day weather delay, over four sessions from January 11-15, 2022. Along with several late entries, a total of 1,631 horses were cataloged, 1,013 changed hands in the ring and another 32 were sold post sale for a \$47,581,100 cumulative total, \$45,532 average and \$20,000 median.

Topping the venue for \$750,000 was Princesse Lele, a juvenile daughter of Quality Road out of Acorn Stakes (G1)

winner Carina Mia, by Malibu Moon. She was purchased by Three Chimneys Farm.

Halvorson Bloodstock Services LLC signed for two yearling colts. The first, a Connect half-brother to \$202,398 stakes-placed Always a Suspect; and the second, by Air Force Blue out of \$88,996 earner Ready to Unleash, a sister to G3-placed Hype and half-sister to \$389,141 stakes winner Modern Cowboy – all offspring of 1998 Washington champion juvenile Western Woman.

Connie Belshay purchased four-year-old Saint Lo, an unraced daughter of Declaration of War. Saint Lo and her \$372,557 stakes-winning half-sister Veaisa are daughters of Aqueduct stakes winner Love Co.

John Parker purchased six-year-old mare Systemic Risk, a \$100,089 earner by Into Mischief, and through Terrie Baze as agent, the six-year-old mare So Gracious, a \$126,823 earner by Speightstown. Both mares were offered as racing or broodmare prospects.

Kara Toye, as agent, signed for five-year-old racing or broodmare prospect Yellen, an \$84,037 earner by Fed Biz; and for Chelsea Dryer, a yearling Big Blue Kitten filly from the family of Grade 3 winner Play It Again Sam.

Glen Todd's North American Thoroughbred Horse Company bought a yearling colt by Palace Malice out of \$297,326 stakes-placed Made Up, the dam of stakes-placed Drinking Dixie.

Carl Grether and former NBA Lakers player Robert Sacre – who went to school at Gonzaga University – partnered to sell the second-highest yearling offered during the auction's second session. The son of 2021 leading freshman sire Gun Runner brought a \$275,000 bid from Peter Pugh, as agent for Cherry Knoll Farm. Out of the unraced Tiznow mare Usrah, he is a half-brother to four winners, led by \$591,830 stakes-placed Dawly and stakes-placed Protective Shield. His second dam is a Grade 2-producing sister to champion and major producer Serena's Song.

Among the other horses selling with a Pacific Northwest connection were: broodmare prospect Is That a Thing, by Will Take Charge, a half-sister to Emerald Downs' Getaway Day Stakes winner Yulong Warrior; Enchanted Fortune, an Indian Charlie daughter of Washington horse of the year Delicate Vine's Grade 2-winning granddaughter House of Fortune, bred to Instilled Regard; a yearling Good Samaritan colt out a winning half-sister to the stakes-placed dam of 2015 Washington champion three-year-old colt or gelding The Press; a Bolt d'Oro colt out of a half-sister to Northwest Farms' Emerald Downs champion two-year-old filly Goin to the Window; Woven, a six-year-old Bernardini mare out of Oak Crest Farm-bred Grade 1 winner Sutra, bred to Street Boss; and a yearling Flameaway colt out of a daughter of Washington champion Classy Cara.

Also noted as selling was a Speightster half-brother to 2021 Emerald Downs stakes-placed Broad Appeal. His dam is a half-sister to Bar C Racing Stables' 2021 Oregon leading freshman sire Dynamic Impact. Gypsy's Feather, a five-year-old broodmare prospect by Munnings and a half-sister to Dynamic Impact's stakes-winning and Grade 1-placed dam Featherbed, was also sold.

### CTBA Winter Mixed Sale

The 2022 CTBA Winter Mixed Sale was held at Fairplex in Pomona, California, on February 1. After 25 late additions, 163 horses were cataloged for the afternoon sale. After 16 outs, 113 of the 147 horses sold for a \$1,306,500 gross, \$11,562 average (up 45 percent) and \$5,450 median (up 70 percent).

Topping the venue for \$85,000 was the two-year-old Le Vron James, a California-bred son of Vronsky—Amusing, by Cee's Tizzy. He was consigned by agent Checkmate Thoroughbreds LLC, as was the highest-priced filly, an unnamed juvenile daughter of Gun Runner—Mahogany Lane, by A. P. Indy, which sold to Ron Thomsen for \$42,000.

Washington and California trainer Tim McCanna purchased a two-year-old filly from the first crop of Santa Anita stakes winner Conquest Farenheit (by Scat Daddy) and a yearling colt by Mr. Big.

Trainer Jeff Metz, who plies his trade in California, Arizona and Washington, purchased a two-year-old colt by Northern Causeway; a four-year-old filly named Addydidit, by Time to Get Even; and five-year-old Jungle Roar, a gelding by Animal Kingdom.

John Parker signed for two Northern Causeway juveniles. The filly is out of a half-sister to Emerald Downs stakes winners Taste the Passion and Bisbee's Prospect; and the colt is out of a winning Tapit half-sister to stakes winner Frankiefourfingers. The Lakebay resident also purchased two three-year-olds: She's My D Gorgeous, an unraced filly from the first crop of Danzing Candy; and Preskitt, a placed daughter of 2021 California leading sire Stay Thirsty. In addition, Parker signed for Maddie's Mojito, a four-year-old \$58,550 winning daughter of Strong Mandate; and broodmare prospect Lady O'Prado, a five-year-old \$38,545 earner by Paddy O'Prado who came with a 2022 complimentary season to Danzing Candy.

Steve Moger purchased \$97,978 earner Grace At Midnight, who had been bred to Stay Thirsty, for \$35,000. The nine-year-old mare is a half-sister to Moger's Stiletto Boy – who had run third in the Pegasus World Cup (G1) just three days before the sale – and also to \$342,483 stakes winner Rosie My Rosie.

Oregon's Jack B. Root Jr., of Oakhurst Thoroughbreds, bought a trio broodmares: Be My Baby, by Artie Schiller, a winning half-sister to Grade 2 stakes winner and \$843,908 earner Kitten's Roar, bred to

## General

Mr. Big; Pandura, a ten-year-old mare by Midnight Lute who is the dam of stakes-placed Even Pandura, bred to Stay Thirsty; and 11-year-old \$71,365 winner Vivacious Beauty, by Into Mischief, bred to Tom's Tribute.

### Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Winter Mixed Sale

After a one-day weather delay, Fasig-Tipton's two-day Kentucky Winter Mixed Sale got underway on February 8, 2022. The sale featured 109 late additions, giving the venue 608 total entries. After 121 outs and 56 RNAs, 431 horses sold for a \$17,345,500 gross, \$40,013 average and \$16,000 median. In 2021 the sale sold 425 horses for a \$12,506,700 gross, \$29,428 average and \$10,000 median.

Topping the sale for \$750,000 was supplemental entry Brilliant Cut, a four-year-old daughter of Speightstown who was Grade 1- and Grade 2-placed as a three-year-old. The half-sister to stakes winner Lemieumx is also from the immediate family of G1 winners Diamondrella (GB) and Life Is Good, who won the 2022 Pegasus World Cup Stakes (G1).

Halvorson Bloodstock signed for two yearling fillies. The first is a daughter of multiple Grade 1 stakes winner Gormley, whose first foals are three-year-olds, and out of a winning half-sister to Grade 3-placed Friends with K Mill and \$334,782 stakes-placed Clench. The other filly is a daughter of the late Speightster and out of \$155,920 stakes winner Menifeeque, the dam of \$444,292 Grade 3 stakes winner Thank You Marylou.

North American Thoroughbred Horse Company bought two three-year-old fillies and one yearling colt. Alobrah is a winning daughter of Mshawish out of the winning Mr. Greeley mare Damsah. Chivalaryisnotdead, by Honor Code, is a daughter of Northwest Farm's good stakes winner and even better stakes producer Taste the Passion. The colt is from the next to last crop sired by champion Bernardini and his dam is a half-sister to UAE Grade 3 winner Khusoosy.

Among the other horses selling with a link to the Pacific Northwest were racing or broodmare prospect My Pharoah Lady, a three-year-old filly by American Pharoah out of Washington broodmare of Striking Scholar, dam of multiple Washington champions Stryker PhD and Madame Pele; and Please to Remember Me, an eight-year-old Bullet Train (GB) half-sister to Budweiser Stakes winner Dedicated to You and three stakes-placed runners and her yearling filly by Coal Front.

Risk Premium, an unraced daughter of Take Charge Indy, was sold bred to Munnings for \$82,000. She is a half-sister to Grade 2 winner Iliad and G3 winner and \$1.1-million earner Melmich. Their granddam, Littlesuruki, won the 1996 Janet Wineberg Stakes and placed in three other Portland Meadows stakes

### 2022 WTBOA Election of Officers

The election of officers was held at the February 2022 WTBOA Board of Trustees meeting. Dana Halvorson (president), Jenny Webber (secretary) and Debra Pabst (treasurer) were re-elected. Mary Lou Griffin takes office as first vice president, Henry Leong will serve as second vice president and Melodie Bultena joins the finance committee.

### WSU Student Nicholas Muir Named 2022 Washington Thoroughbred Foundation/WTBOA Veterinary Scholarship Winner



Nick Muir grew up in Lynwood, but has been in Pullman for the past six years, completing his bachelor of science in Animal Science, and then going straight into vet school.

His background is primarily in the Quarter Horse industry, as he has been training and showing reining horses since he was ten.

For the past seven years, he has been shadowing a Pilchuck Veterinary Hospital ambulatory equine veterinarian. It was through him that he developed a passion for equine medicine, especially in the sports medicine and rehabilitation fields.

Since starting vet school, Muir has been active in all equine-related classes and organizations. He served a two-year term as president-elect and president of the WSU Student Chapter of the American Association of Equine Practitioners (SCAAEP).

He also has tried to enhance his skills as a practitioner by enrolling in elective courses, such as advanced equine medicine, equine sports medicine, large animal surgery and applied reproductive physiology.

Muir was appreciative of the scholarship. He wrote in his thank-you letter: "As professional students, finances are one of the greatest stress factors we face on a regular basis, and the accumulation of student loans can raise uncertainty regarding the future and career paths we take."

He went on to add, "Currently, I hope to complete a year-long rotating equine internship and return to Washington to practice equine medicine and elevate the standard of care and welfare for the animals I see.

"I also have a special interest in equine surgery and I hope to work with many of the outstanding performance horses in Washington State."

Muir also expressed a wish "to have the opportunity to work with various humanitarian organizations that support underserved communities abroad through offering veterinary care of their animals..."

### 2021 Rood and Riddle Sport Horse Winners Announced

In mid-January, the USEF Horse of the Year Awards were held in Naples, Florida. Among the award announcements made were the Rood and Riddle Thoroughbreds in Sports Awards.

Each year the prominent veterinary clinic, Rood and Riddle Equine Hospital, sponsors four Thoroughbred Sport Horse divisions – with open and rookie categories in each – dressage, eventing, hunter and jumping and an overall Sport Horse of the Year. The 2021 Rood and Riddle Sport Horse of the Year winner will be announced in October.

The winner in the 2021 Rood and Riddle Thoroughbred three-day eventing horse category was Washington-bred Office Hours, aka "Argyle," shown by Skyeler Icke Voss, who is based at Morningside Training Farm in The Plains, Virginia.

Bred by Billie Klokstad, Office Hours took his first two wins for her while being conditioned by her husband, Washington Racing Hall of Fame trainer Bud Klokstad. The 2008 son of Private Gold—Aunt Tizzy, by Cee's Tizzy, would win two more races and had total earnings of \$35,301.

Argyle had previously been named 2017 Rood and Riddle Sport Horse of the Year.

Rood and Riddle created these awards in 2010 with hopes to draw attention to the exciting possibilities of second careers for Thoroughbreds following their racing days.

### Senator Derek Stanford Appointed newest Ex-Officio for the WHRC

Senator Derek Stanford was appointed as the newest Ex-Officio for the WHRC. Senator Stanford replaces Steve Hobbs, who was earlier appointed as Secretary of State.

Senator Stanford serves the 1st Legislative District, which encompasses Bothell and areas north. He previously served as a Representative where he was the chairman of the Commerce and Gaming Committee. Currently in his role as Senator he is the vice chairman for the Labor, Commerce and Tribal Affairs Committee, as well as serving on other committees.

### Over the Stable Gate . . .

Congratulations to WTBOA board member and WTBOA sales committee chairman **Jenny Webber** on her appointment as farm manager for Rancho San Miguel, a 250-acre Thoroughbred farm nestled in the coastal foothills northwest of Paso Robles, California, and home to nine stallions . . . Author, blogger (*The Equestrian Vagabond*), photographer and illustrator **Merri Melde** has an article about Mary Towslee, who is a wrangler/wrangler gangboss for the movies that Melde met when they both worked at Longacres in the late 1980s, in the April 2022 issue of *Horse Illustrated* . . . Proud owner **Heidi Nelson** reports that Theuntouchableone, the Washington-bred

Danzing Candy—Our Georgie Girl, by Discreetly Mine, colt she and her partner Christi Betz purchased from breeders Nina and Ron Hagen at the 2021 WTBOA Summer Sale, was featured on the *Daily Racing Form's* Instagram page in mid-March. The colt, who is currently in training at Santa Anita, hails from the barn of trainer Ryan Hansen, whose wife Michelle Yu is a Southern California racing personality and was among the broadcasters who hosted the Eclipse Awards in January . . . Former Pacific Northwest veterinarian turned trainer **Mikel "Mike" Harrington** and his wife **Patty Harrington** – who trained at Longacres – now both in their early 80s – retired from the track in January. In recent years Mike has trained many top horses in Southern California, including graded winner Swiss Yodeler and that runner's California champion daughter Tilde, who they also owned.

## News from The Jockey Club

### Winners of 2021 TIP Performance and Polo Awards

The Jockey Club Thoroughbred Incentive Program (TIP), which encourages the retraining of Thoroughbreds into other disciplines upon completion of careers in racing or breeding, announced in March the winners and other placings from its 2021 performance awards program and the TIP/USPA annual polo awards.

The performance awards recognize Thoroughbreds that have accumulated the most points at all horse shows and cover a wide variety of disciplines and experience levels. In 2021, 726 Thoroughbreds from 42 states and four provinces competed in more than 15,000 classes, divisions and events. Division awards were calculated in 14 discipline categories, as well as 92 discipline divisions and eight junior rider divisions. Category and division awards included the Green OTTB category for Thoroughbreds that last raced in 2019, 2020 or 2021, with generous sponsorship for these awards provided by Thoroughbred Charities of America (TCA). Winners received ribbons, prize money and a variety of prizes, including coolers, halters, bags, keychains and apparel. The complete list of winners and participants is available at [tjtip.com/PerformanceAwardsWinners](http://tjtip.com/PerformanceAwardsWinners).

In addition to the category and division awards, the Thoroughbred Aftercare Alliance (TAA) sponsored a performance award for horses adopted from TAA-accredited organizations, and the Retired Racehorse Project (RRP) provided awards for top-placing RRP Makeover alumni.

Among this year's category winners is Washington-based Kaisa Gifford, whose Louisiana-bred gelding Sharp Clark was

named TCA Green OTTB – Last Raced 2021. Khilia Giacobone, who owns and rides 2020-21 top Washington-bred OTTB Winter Knight (shown as Maei Platinum Star), is also the owner/rider of Maryland-bred Crypt's Wisper (shown as Crypt's Maei Star) who was named top of the equitation division.

### 2022 Fact Book Available on The Jockey Club's Website

The Jockey Club 2022 edition of the *Fact Book* is now available in the Resources section of its website at [jockeyclub.com](http://jockeyclub.com).

The online *Fact Book* is a statistical and informational guide to Thoroughbred breeding, racing and auction sales in North America and is updated quarterly. It also features a directory of Canadian, international, national and state organizations. Links to the Breeding Statistics report that is released by The Jockey Club each September and the Report of Mares Bred information that is published by The Jockey Club each October can be found in the Breeding section of the *Fact Book*.

The 2022 editions of *State Fact Books*, which are updated monthly and feature detailed breeding, racing, and auction sales information specific to numerous states, Canadian provinces and Puerto Rico, are also available on The Jockey Club website.

In 2021, The Jockey Club took over the production of *The American Racing Manual* from the *Daily Racing Form*, and the latest edition is available as part of the *Fact Book*.

## In Memoriam

### Matthew Joseph Alhadeff

Matthew Alhadeff, passed away January 19, 2022, in Henderson, Nevada. He was born in Seattle to Marjorie and Michael D. Alhadeff.

His childhood was neither typical nor atypical: weekend and holiday excursions to the cabin on Whidbey Island; wheeling and more wheeling; clam-digging at the Duck Club; horseback riding at Mountain Sky; camping trips to Salmon La Sac; July 4th firework shows at home on the shores of Puget Sound; Sundays at Longacres; and vacations to destinations near, far, and in between.

At the age of eight, while visiting friends on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, his interest in motor vehicles was further sparked when given permission to drive the golf cart along the paths at Kate's Point Farm, all the while dreaming of bigger and faster modes of transportation.

Matthew fulfilled his dream of being a professional racecar driver, racing GT and Daytona prototypes, at racecourses across the United States, as well as in Canada, Mexico City and Dubai. He and his teammate finished first in the Homestead-Miami Grand Prix in Florida in 2007, and as one of four drivers on his international

team, they podiumed, finishing third overall and first in class in the inaugural Dubai 24 Hour Race, held in 2006.

He completely relished the entire culinary process and enjoyed reading, hiking, the Seahawks and rock climbing. His verbal skills were astounding.

Matthew was artistic and possessed a keen wit. He had a reserved persona to those who didn't truly know him, but was a marshmallow inside for those who did.

He was preceded in death by his grandparents, Joan and Morris J. Alhadeff and Eileen and George Kaczor. Matthew is survived by his parents; daughter, Monroe Jordan Alhadeff; sister, Maggie Alhadeff; former wife, Allie Rangel; loving partner, Laura X. Trejo; and their dog, Russell.

### Philip "Phil" George Fitterer

Phil Fitterer, 79, of Edgewood, passed away May 27, 2020. Phil was born November 7, 1940, in Ellensburg to Philip and Henrietta (Renville) Fitterer. He graduated from Ellensburg High School in 1958, where he was a decorated three-sport athlete – the quarterback of the football team, point guard on the basketball team and centerfielder on the baseball team. Phil continued his athletic career in all three sports at Central Washington University, where he graduated with a bachelor of science in mathematics. In 1963, after leading the CWU football team to a 9-0 record, he received All-Evergreen Conference honors for both offense and defense. He was inducted into the EHS Hall of Fame in 2017 and into the CWU Hall of Fame, for football and basketball, in 1988.

Phil served in the US Army for two years, stationed for the majority of his term in Korea. Upon his return from the service, Phil used his experiences in college athletics to become a coach; notably, he was an assistant coach for both the CWU basketball and football teams.

Phil met his beloved wife of 45 years, Marian (Randich), in Ellensburg in 1969. They were married in December 1974 and made their home in Puyallup. Phil and Marian welcomed daughters Franki and Mary, and ultimately settled into their home in Edgewood. Phil was very involved in Franki and Mary's academic, extra-curricular and athletic activities.

Phil spent 30 years working for the *Daily Racing Form*, first as a writer and editor, and later as general manager of the Seattle office until he retired in 2004.

In 2004, Phil was honored with the Washington Thoroughbred industry's Lifetime Special Achievement Award.

In his retirement, Phil enjoyed walking the Tacoma waterfront, reading the *New York Times*, watching every Mariners game, traveling to wine-tasting destinations with Marian, keeping up to date on all the events of Franki and Mary's lives, caring for their dog, Cooper, and being a faithful parishioner of St. Martin of Tours Catholic Church.

In addition to Marian, Franki, and Mary, Phil is survived by his brother, Steve Fitterer; and sister, Nancy Alexander.

### **Don Gardiner**

Don Gardiner, 94, passed away December 30, 2021. He was born November 23, 1927, and spent his childhood on a family dairy farm in Elmwood, Wisconsin. In 1946 he joined the Navy.

Don found a passion for dentistry and attended Marquette School of Dentistry. After graduating, he joined his brother Jack and settled in West Seattle to begin his dental practice and raise a family. His dental practice with doctors Watts and Pierce was perfect for Don's social personality. He especially loved the kids in his practice because they became his secret network of information on what was "really happening." Don was an active leader in the community, joining the YMCA board and becoming Lions Club president.

He also found joy in Thoroughbreds and became a regular at Emerald Downs. Eventually, he and his wife Judi became owners of several horses. They bred and raced two-time Emerald Downs stakes winner Exclusive Eagle. The \$114,935 earner was one of six winners they bred out of Emerald Light, who they also raced. He loved entertaining family members on race days and visiting the stables with trainers and other owners.

Don is survived by his wife, Judi; her daughters, Liz (Turner) Bluechel and Diana (Roger) Stilson; sons, Randy (Paula) Gardiner and Robert (Penny) Gardiner; daughters, Michele Elliott and Marci (Bob) Sizemore; eight grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

### **Fred Gilbert Lambert**

Fred Lambert, 88, passed away January 18, 2022. Fred was born April 3, 1933, in Deer Park to "Shorty" and Wanda Lambert.

Fred grew up around horses, securing his future adult life as a jockey. He rode very successfully for more than 30 years at Coeur d'Alene, Playfair, Yakima Meadows and Longacres, as well as at tracks in Arizona, Colorado and Canada. His riding career was interrupted briefly in 1951 when he served in the US Army for two years, or as Fred would always say "14 months and 17 days in Alaska."

He continued working at Playfair in other capacities after his retirement from riding.

He never met a stranger and truly enjoyed visiting with everyone he came across, as well as helping whenever and wherever he could.

Fred also loved the rodeo. He worked the Coeur d'Alene Rodeo for several years until 2021.

He also enjoyed camping and keeping busy just tinkering.

Fred is survived by his wife of 43 years, Mary; daughter, Jodi; son, Rick (Theresa); grandchildren, Tim Rehfield, Adona Davie,

Adrea Chichester and Richard Lambert; and great-grandchildren, Parker Davie, Savanna Davie, Cooper Chichester and Kennedy Chichester.

### **Roberta Louise Leckbee**

Roberta Leckbee, 83, passed away June 19, 2021. She was born October 13, 1938, to Robert and Marguerite Irene Nor Velle, and had one brother, Robert Louis Nor Velle. She graduated from Reno High School.

Roberta married Mervin Leckbee January 18, 1960. They had three children, Amy, Terrie and Mervin II "JR." Roberta was a stay-at-home mom in Redmond, Oregon, until all three of her children had graduated high school.

She and Merv moved to Washington in the mid-1980s and founded their 80-acre Leckbee Thoroughbred Farm in Onalaska, where they offered boarding, mare care, foaling, sales prep and representation and breeding to their various stallions. Through the years the couple stood several stallions, beginning with El Rastro (Ire) in 1985. They later added Pyrite, Mongo Drums. Police Inspector, Shining Asset, Key to Contention, Snake Oil Man and Adbass. After the couple moved to Kentucky in 1996 to fulfill a lifelong dream, son JR managed the farm and added stallions like Bull in the Heather, Alnnab, Stolen Gold, Tough Knight, Worldly, Taj Alriyadh, Raisor's Edge and Makors Mark to the roster. Alnnab, Makors Mark, Stolen Gold, Taj Alriyadh and Tough Knight all sired state champions at one point or another in their careers at stud.

JR's son Trè and his family now operate the family farm as Leckbee Cattle Company.

The best horse Merv and Roberta bred was the 1970 Oregon-bred filly Repeatable, a daughter of Irepeat who won or placed in eight stakes races in Oregon, Washington and British Columbia. Her dam, Free and Able, was their favorite horse and foundation broodmare. The daughter of Leisure Time only produced five foals, but all were winners and included additional stakes winner Termo, a Washington-bred son of Terlagio. Daughter Terrie remembers Free and Able as "an incredible producing mare that never disappointed!"

Among the other stakes winners the couple bred or co-bred were Sweet Gallant (1989-90) and Leap to the Lead (1992).

In his younger days, Merv, who began his involvement with horses as a teenager, was both a jockey and a trainer. After their move to Kentucky, he remained active in the business as a night watchman at Three Chimneys Farm, first in the foaling barn and later in the stallion division where Seattle Slew was his favorite.

The couple was instrumental in bringing their former stallion Bull in the Heather to Old Friends (Thoroughbred Retirement Home), where Roberta volunteered for several years in the gift shop, greeting guests and booking tours.

She also enjoyed researching vintage bloodlines and being active in the Thoroughbred industry as a bloodstock agent, breeder and seller.

She was predeceased by her husband, Merv, in 2006. Roberta is survived by her daughters, Amy (Troy) Womack and Terrie Baze; son, JR; grandsons, Zac Baze, Stephen Womack and Josh and Mervin III "Tre" (Sara) Leckbee, the latter the parents of twins Mervin IV "Tuff" and Riot, 5, and Colt and Bristol, 3.

### **Janet Ellen (Wineberg) Leigh**

Ellen Leigh passed away in January 2022 in Kentucky. She was one of three daughters born to William J. and Janet Wineberg.

Her sister Donna Jensen operated Portland Meadows, a track their father had purchased in 1962. Wineberg had been the second largest stockholder in the Portland Turf Association, which had operated Portland Meadows from 1959-61. Sold in 1969, the track returned to Wineberg ownership in 1974, and upon his death in 1975 was operated by the Wineberg Racing Association until 1984, when Donna Jensen and her husband John purchased the racing oval.

Ellen married Jack William Leigh on December 29, 1956, in Vancouver, Washington. The couple lived in Happy Valley, Clackamas, Oregon, until his death at 67 in July 1996.

Among the many winners Ellen bred and raced were six-race winner Seeking Love, five-race winner Symph and three-race winner Cher Charteau.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband; and sisters, Donna Jensen and Sella Hatfield. Ellen is survived by her daughter, Donna Jean; granddaughter, Donell Wiskoski; nephews, Eric Jensen and John Jensen Jr.

### **Ellen Parker**

Ellen Parker, 75, a longtime pedigree analyst and turf writer and a 17-year resident of Paris, Kentucky, passed peacefully April 5, 2022, in Lexington. Having post-deceased her beloved husband, Ron Parker, by a year, Ellen succumbed from a broken heart.

Born August 20, 1946, in St Marys, Ohio, to Bill and Carol Koenig, Ellen developed her early love for horses into a lifelong obsession after seeing Round Table race at Arlington Park in Chicago in 1956. Ellen's career started at Golden Gate Fields in Northern California as an assistant publicist, and she went on to become a turf writer and racing editor.

Ellen was well-known for her pedigree analyst work on Thoroughbred bloodlines, and with her husband she began the monthly newsletter *Pedlines*, which she considered one of her greatest achievements.

Ellen also wrote a non-fiction book on Round Table, as well as consulted on a documentary regarding Thoroughbred racing.

One of her major achievements was the formation of *Reines-De-Course* (Queens of the Turf) in 1991 as a well-researched guide to influential female Thoroughbred families that could be utilized to improve the breed.

A longtime member of the National Turf Writers and Broadcasters, Ellen wrote for or served as an editor for many publications, including *American Turf Monthly*, *California Thoroughbred*, *The Northern California Thoroughbred* and *Washington Thoroughbred*.

Although Ellen's regard for all horses was in mostly equal measure, her love affairs with Round Table, Brown Bess, and most recently California Chrome, set the standard for what she considered the best of the best. Ellen covered Brown Bess' entire racing career extensively when she was the Northern California correspondent for *California Thoroughbred*, and she visited Round Table regularly at Claiborne Farm in Paris until his death in 1987.

Ellen and Ron attended several editions of the Breeders' Cup World Championships. They enjoyed traveling, especially to Bermuda.

Besides horses and Ron, Ellen loved cats, the British royal family, and crime and sci-fi novels and movies, and not necessarily in that order! Known for her sharp intelligence, fine sense of humor and discerning taste, Ellen will be greatly missed.

She leaves her adopted daughter Michele "Shelley" Whitney.

In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to Old Friends ([oldfriendsequine.org](http://oldfriendsequine.org)) or PAWS (Paris Animal Welfare Society, [pawspets.org](http://pawspets.org)).

### **Ronald Lee Randall**

Ron Randall, 78, passed away January 14, 2022, in Yakima. He was born February 28, 1943. His father Kenny, who worked for the Renton-based Pacific Car and Foundry (Paccar), had served as a placing judge at Longacres.

Ron graduated from Renton High School and attended Washington State College (now University) where he participated in gymnastics.

He worked on the Yakima Meadows' starting gate for over 30 years, as well as on starting gates all over the West Coast, including Longacres. The longtime horseman was a highly-regarded farrier at Yakima Meadows, Longacres and, during the early years, Emerald Downs. He also served as an associate steward at Sun Downs.

Ron was married twice and had two children from his first union.

He had been married to former Yakima Meadows trainer Theresa Smith Randall for over 25 years and served as her unofficial assistant trainer. The couple lived in Selah for many years until moving to a farm in the West Valley area of Yakima.

He is remembered as a hard worker with a happy nature and one whose strength and

attitude allowed him to do many jobs around the racetrack. Ron was also an avid and accomplished golfer.

He is survived by his wife, Theresa; children, Danette and Dak; and grandchildren.

### **Theiline "Ty" (Pigott) Scheumann**

Ty Scheumann, 90, passed away December 30, 2021, in Bellevue. She was born in Seattle March 28, 1931, one of six children born to Paul and Theiline (McGee) Pigott.

Her grandfather William Pigott Sr. founded the American Fortune 500 company and Washington-based Paccar, one of the largest manufacturers of medium- and heavy-duty trucks in the world. The company's structural steel division fabricated the steel for the construction of the Seattle's landmark Space Needle – built by Howard S. Wright Construction – for the 1962 World's Fair.

Her father passed away in 1961 and her mother later married John McCone, a longtime family friend who at the time of the wedding was director of the Central Intelligence Agency and had been the former chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission.

As a teenager Ty traveled solo to the East by Great Northern Railroad to attend high school at the Madeira School in McLean, Virginia. She then returned to Seattle to attend the University of Washington and joined the Kappa Gamma Sorority.

Ty married Howard Wright in 1952, and began a family in the Sand Point neighborhood. In 1963 they moved to Redmond where she founded Grousemont Farm. Life on the farm was full of kids, horses, cats, dogs, station wagons, along with a hippopotamus.

Perhaps born before the era of women's empowerment, Ty was an independent force, an accomplished outdoorswoman. She was a horsewoman, hunter (bird), fisherman, pilot (floatplane), sailor (crossing the North Atlantic in 1999), tennis player and golfer; and she completed training as a certified mediator.

Some of her proudest accomplishments were in the complex world of horse breeding and racing. Ty always had a love for horses. She was an accomplished rider and breeder of Thoroughbreds. She also bred international caliber horses in Kentucky. There were few days when she wasn't on the phone discussing the business and the health of her mares.

In 2011, she was honored as Washington Racing Hall of Fame breeder. The Wrights had been introduced to racing by their friends, neighbors and fellow Hall of Fame breeders, William and Barbara Nelson.

The first winner, raised but not bred by the Wrights, was 1968 dual stakes winner Fitness. He would be followed by Washington horse of the year Rock Bath and additional Washington champions Savanna Blue Jeans, Marching Duke, Ladies Excuse Me and many other local stakes

winners. Ty was a strong supporter of the Washington Thoroughbred industry. Her farm produced many sale toppers, including 2018 Keeneland January Sale topper Mrs. McDougal, which she sold for \$1.6-million. She also helped to secure future eight-time leading Washington sire Son of Briartic.

Grousemont Farm was one of the benefactors that contributed to the building of the WTBOA Sales Pavilion and offices at Emerald Downs in 1996.

On national level, Grousemont bred Thirty Slews (Bob Baffert's first Breeders' Cup winner), two-time Grade 1 winner Noble Nashua and additional graded stakes winners Nasty Storm, Speed World and Palmerio. Among the top distaffers she raced, many in partnership, but didn't breed, were Joli Vert, Descent, J Z Warrior, Downthedustroad and Rossard (Den), the latter who would produce leading California sire Unusual Heat.

Ty served on many volunteer boards, beginning with Seafair to celebrate Seattle's centennial in 1951-52 (the Seattle area was without major league sports teams or the Seattle Center). Ty's legacy is defined by her commitment to the people and the community of the region. She was a wise, discrete and generous philanthropist. Her volunteer work also included the Junior League and the Seattle Art Museum.

Ty was a strong fan of UW football and the Seattle Seahawks, watching games at home until the weekend before her death.

We will always remember her great sense of humor, mischievous smile and bright blue eyes.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husbands, Douglas Scheumann and Howard S. Wright; and sister, Pat. Ty is survived by her five children, Lee (Stuart) Rolfe, Howard S. (Kate Janeway) Wright III, Jeff (Korynne) Wright, Taylor (Erin) Wright and David (Sally) Wright; 13 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; sisters, Ann Wyckoff and Mary Ellen Hughes; and brothers, Charles and Jim, and their families.

### **Fredrick Clell Sherwood**

Clell Sherwood, 78, passed away February 17, 2022, in Selah. He was born December 12, 1943, in Springfield, Missouri, to Jesse and Mary Sherwood, the oldest of three children.

The family soon moved west and Clell graduated from Selah High School in 1962.

At a young age, he developed a love for horses and shortly before graduating high school he started his career as a jockey. Clell traveled the country for many years doing what he loved – riding racehorses. He was also a dedicated racehorse owner and trainer many times throughout his career.

Clell was a leading rider at Yakima Meadows in the 1960s and 1970s. He topped the jockey standings at Yakima Meadows in 1967 (16 wins) and was co-leading rider at the Yakima track in 1963 with Vern Gibson



(ten wins). He guided the first two winners of the A. E. Penney Memorial Handicap: Bilmora (1965) and Wilbur (1966). Both runners were trained by Penney's grandson Jim Penney.

In 1967, he won the Harvest Handicap and the Washington State Breeders' Handicap at Playfair aboard Just Like Uptown. That same year, he also rode Quina Reigh to the win in the Miss Spokane Stakes. He finished seventh, behind leader Richard Wright, in that year's Playfair jockey standings, after being sidelined with injuries.

Clell won five races (from eight mounts) on September 3, 1967, at the Eastern Washington track. Earlier that same year, Clell was the first rider to win five races (from five mounts) in one day (March 25) at Yakima Meadows.

Washington Racing Hall of Fame rider Larry Pierce remembers Clell's nickname in Yakima in the 1960s was "Selah Shoe" (referring to top national rider Bill Shoemaker).

Clell was the jockey Tom Crawford took to River Downs in 1965 to ride Aryess, where the trainer made several big betting coups with the Washington-bred runner. A multiple stakes winner in his home state, the son of Mercenary was eight years old when he made his Ohio debut. In his nine starts at the Cincinnati track, Aryess won six, starting out for a \$1,500 tag and eventually winning two stakes. Clell purchased a new car with his share of the bounty.

After retiring from riding and training, Clell went on to work at Longacres as a jockey valet. He was the custodian of the jockeys room at Yakima Meadows and worked there until the track closed. Later, Clell managed the Emerald Downs jockey room from 1996 to 2015. After leaving his position at Emerald Downs, Clell ran the Casino Caribbean simulcast site in Yakima and worked there until his final days.

In the mid-80s Clell and his wife Sheryl decided to settle down and start a family. Clell and Sheryl were married from 1984-2002 and they had two children. He was a proud father and loved to take his kids on many adventures, including camping, fishing, hunting and road trips. Later, he thrived in his new role as Grandpa, taking the kids to fishing derbies and giving them pony rides at the farm.

Clell was an avid outdoorsman, storyteller and jokester. He loved to tell stories and could captivate an audience like no other. He also loved to hunt, especially chukar hunting with good friends and his bird dogs. Clell also enjoyed fishing and he could lead you to all the best spots for picking morel mushrooms and huckleberries.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and longtime partner, Patti Hakin. Clell is survived by his son, Jesse (Fernanda); daughter, Sally (Rick); grandchildren, Riley, Marijo, Mary, Henry, little Clell, Charlee,

Lyndsey and Josh; and sisters, Nona and Marlene.

### **John Short Jr.**

John Short, 76, passed away December 26, 2021. He was born October 1, 1945, to John and Catherine Short, in Yakima and grew up and went to school in that Central Washington town.

After serving in the Army as a sergeant, John returned to the US and went to horseshoeing school. He proudly took care of backyard horses, show horses and racehorses. John became an avid student of hoof physiology and was an encyclopedia of every horse he shod.

He and his wife Teresa were married for 28 years. They originally met when she was a youngster with horses at Central Stables with trainer Bruce Gilchrist. They reconnected years later when he helped with the hoof issues of her Paint horse.

John was the official farrier for WTBOA Sales from 2005-16 and worked for many of the Thoroughbred farms in South King County. He loved racing and all of the people involved.

He also operated Iron Horse Enterprises and helped to create and produce vitamins and healing aids for horses.

John loved working with children and introduced more than one troubled foster child to the healing power of horses.

He was predeceased by his parents and his sisters. John is survived by his wife, Teresa.

### **Roy Taylor**

Roy Taylor, 90, passed away February 23, 2022. He and his identical twin brother and fellow trainer Troy Taylor were born on September 11, 1931, to Herb and Thera Taylor in Nebraska. Roy and his four brothers and two sisters were raised on the family farm in Payette, Idaho. In addition to Roy and Troy, their father and brother J. D. were also trainers. J. D. would later be the lead outrider at Longacres for 40 years and another brother, Hubert, was a well-known racetrack farrier.

The twins did pretty much everything together, including travelling to Santa Anita while in their late teens and early 20s to work under prominent California trainers.

Roy, Troy and J. D. served with the military during the Korean conflict. After their return home from military duty, the three brothers bought a few horses and formed Taylor Brothers Stable.

Roy led the Playfair training ranks in both 1961 (26 winners) and 1962 (22 winners). In addition to being Playfair's leading trainer in 1960, brother Troy was a leading trainer at Portland Meadows and an eight-time leading trainer at Hastings Racecourse.

Among the stakes winners Roy trained, many in conjunction with Troy, were Washington champions Sandy Fleet and Brief Grief and stakes winner Victory Trail.

Roy was an outstanding all around horseman when it came to training, leg care and conditioning. He liked to handicap races more than his twin and also preferred to stay in the barn and view the races from the backside.

He was preceded in death by his brothers, Troy, in 2019, and J. D. Roy leaves behind his sister, Darlene Dolan.

### **John Glendon "Glen" Todd**

Glen Todd, 75, of White Rock, BC, passed away March 26, 2022. He was born December 20, 1946, to John Cyril "Jack" and Eileen Todd in British Columbia. His parents had met in 1939 at Hastings Racecourse in Vancouver.

Glen's favorite childhood pastime was attending races with his father. Any opportunity he had to be around Thoroughbred horses and the people who worked with them was considered an education in how to recognize what makes a horse a frontrunner. When he was 16, Glenn worked as a writer and handicapper for a local newspaper and owned his first racehorse in his early 20s.

His professional career was with the family-owned export trading companies Pacific Custom Brokers (PCB) Ltd and ABC Customs Brokers Ltd founded by his father. Glen took the helm of both companies in 1981. Under his guidance, the group of companies grew in both services and size. Glen was so proud of his companies and staff of 300.

For the past decade, Glen published a daily e-newsletter, *The Derby Bar and Grill*, which was named after an OTB business he opened in 2008 in a Vancouver business complex.

He also was a part-owner of December Farm in Midway, Kentucky.

Glen was involved in Thoroughbred racing for nearly 60 years as an owner, trainer, breeder, publisher, OTB operator and supporter of horse racing in the Pacific Northwest. He was the winningest owner in Hastings' history. He and longtime friend Dr. Mark Dedomenico were partners in many good runners.

Glen also served on the BC Horse Racing Industry Management Committee, created in 2009 to develop new marketing strategies and increase revenue from horse racing, which at the time generated more than \$190-million annually in gross provincial revenue and employed approximately 3,600 people with thousands of additional agriculture jobs connected indirectly.

He was very proud of his relationship with top jockey Mario Gutierrez, who Glen considered family. Through Glen's mentorship Mario became highly successful worldwide, with wins in the Grade 1 Kentucky Derby and Preakness Stakes, after starting at Hastings Racecourse.

In 2021 Glen provided a \$1-million interest-free loan to Hastings to fund purses

so horseman would have a place to race their runners after corona virus restrictions had done much to shutdown racing in the province.

Glen was the co-winner of the 2011 Sovereign Award for outstanding owner during a year in which he won 34 stakes races.

Among his many top runners were graded stakes winners Commander, Sorryaboutnothing, Five Star General, Holy Nova, Sir Gallovic and 2012 Longacres Mile (G3) winner Taylor Said, who was ridden by Mario.

Glen, under his North American Thoroughbred Horse Company Inc. (NATHC) banner, also raced Washington-bred champion fillies Castinette Dancer and Miss Prospector.

When his longtime trainer Troy Taylor retired, Glen – who had trained in the 1970s and 1980s – again took out his trainer's license at Hastings and was highly successful. Glen is credited with 156 wins from 970 starts and with purse earnings of \$1.8-million.

He was Inducted into the British Columbia Sports Hall of Fame in 2008. Glen, who founded and coached the first White Rock Renegades team in 1986, had begun as a coach in the South Surrey/White Rock Minor Softball Association. He would become the longtime president of White Rocks girls fastpitch organization.

He created the world-renowned Canada Cup Women's Fastpitch Tournament and gained acceptance of fastpitch as a contending sport in the Olympics. He was also a member of Softball BC, Softball Canada and the World Baseball Softball Confederation (WBSC) Hall of Fame.

Hastings Racecourse said on Twitter that Todd's "passion and commitment to the industry was unparalleled and will be sorely missed." The track is planning to commemorate Todd's contributions in a manner "befitting of his almost 60-year legacy to the Thoroughbred industry."

He was predeceased by his wife, Sandra, in 2007. Glen is survived by his daughters, Shelly (Mike) Bancroft and Dana (Jason) Barker; grandchildren, Dawson Bancroft, Lincoln, Declan and Fisher Barker; sister, Diane; and Mario (Rebecca) Gutierrez.

In lieu of flowers the family has requested donations be made to Glen Todd Legacy Fund benefiting New Stride Thoroughbred Adoption Society ([www.newstride.com](http://www.newstride.com)).

#### Edward W. Zenker

Ed Zenker, 80, passed away February 2, 2022. He was born on May 9, 1941.

A resident of Spanaway, Ed was a prominent Tacoma real estate broker (Parkside Realty), homebuilder and land developer.

He was also a longtime horseman. Many of his 128 wins and nearly \$1.5-million in earnings (2000-22) were in partnership with trainer H. R. "Pat" Mullens and Richard

"Swede" Larson. Among their best runners were Washington champions She's All Silk and Hit the Beach and Washington plater of the year Bijou Barrister. Besides Mullens, Bud Klokstad and Joe Toye trained for him.

Ed was also an avid golfer.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Penny. Ed is survived by his daughter, Shelly (Mike) Mullen; son, Eddie Zenker; and grandsons, Tucker Mullen and Taylor Mullen.

#### Additional In Memoriams

Other recent deaths in our horse racing community include: **Bonnie Baze**, wife of trainer Robbie Baze, who died as the results of a car accident in December 2021; **Charles Ecklund**, son-in-law of Joe and Sally Steiner on April 17 as the result of injuries sustained in a car accident. He leaves his wife, Karrie Steiner Ecklund, son, Oskar and daughter, Maggie; and **Steve Pilgrim**, co-owner of 2018 Washington horse of the year Sippin Fire, who passed away last summer.

## Equine In Memoriam

#### Fleet Pacific

2000-01 Washington champion older filly or mare Fleet Pacific was euthanized at her lifelong home on Vashon Island in early March 2022 due to a suspected ovarian tumor. According to her owner Marie Bradley, "She was sound until the end, and instigated and won the 'Daily Turnout Stakes Race' against her companion each morning."

Foaled in 1994, the bay mare was bred and raced by Mike and Marie Bradley's Rockin B Thoroughbreds and trained by Steve Bullock.

Unraced at two, Fleet Pacific won her first start at three, an Emerald Downs \$25,000 maiden claiming race in gate-to-wire fashion. She also took another \$25,000 claimer that season.

At four, she began her year with a victory in a \$40,000 claiming race, again leading at all calls over the Auburn racing surface. After her nine-length win in an \$50,000 optional claimer (N), all but one of her final 19 starts came in stakes company. She next won the HBPA Daycare Stakes and finished the season with a second, by a head, in the Belle Roberts Breeders' Cup Handicap.

Fleet Pacific only made four starts at five, but won the Auburn Handicap and was the half-length runner-up in the Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff Handicap.

She made eight starts during her first championship season, all at Emerald, winning the Boeing (by 4 1/2 lengths), Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff (by 3 3/4), Belle Roberts and Mae Harris (by 2 3/4) handicaps and finishing second in the King County Handicap.

At seven, the Bradleys' talented mare won a trio of Emerald stakes and finished fourth in two others in her five outings. Her

new stakes tallies came in the Hastings Park and Washington State Legislators handicaps and she had a repeat victory in the Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff Handicap.

In her 30 starts, Fleet Pacific retired with a 15-5-2 record, earnings of \$313,058 and a 6.49 SSI. She won at distances ranging from 51/2 furlongs to 1 1/8 miles and in any weather.

A daughter of Washington champion Colonel Stevens, Fleet Pacific was one of five winners produced out of the winning Piaster mare Pacific Patti. Fleet Pacific's second dam, winner Bold Pacific, by Saltville, produced Exhibition Park stakes-placed fillies Pacific Bette and Pacific Bitsy. Her third dam, Filly Will Fight, by Watch Your Step, was the dam of 1972 Washington champion and Longacres Mile winner Red Wind, stakes winner and stakes producer Kristi Aninti, stakes-placed and stakes producer Philandria and additional stakes producers Miss Tree Miss and Filly Will Fly.

As a broodmare, Fleet Pacific produced six foals from 2003 to 2011. Her lone winner from the three starters was the 2005 He's Tops gelding Sonic Fleet.

#### Sunpenny

Sunpenny and her 2021 filly by Misremembered were among the 24 horses that perished in the January 6, 2022, predawn barn fire at Springcliff Farm in Martinsville, Indiana.

Bred in Washington by Rick and Debbie Pabst, Sunpenny raced for the partnership of Steve Zerda's Z TB Racing, S. Centers, J. Conolly, W. Evans, R. Moore and R. Werner, for whom she was twice stakes-placed and earned \$70,527. She was trained throughout her 23-race career by Frank Lucarelli. Zerda had purchased Sunpenny for \$12,000 from the Pabsts' Blue Ribbon Farm consignment at the 2012 WTBOA Summer Yearling Sale.

Sunpenny, a daughter of Good Reward – a millionaire Grade 1-winning son of Storm Cat – was one of three winners produced out of the Pabst's \$91,000 stakes winner Cascade Corona. Her two other winners were stakes-placed Frisky Bear and Muchas Coronas, the dam of 2021 juvenile champion Koron and stakes-placed La Una. Cascade Corona was a half-sister to Grade 2-placed Son's Corona, stakes-placed Basin City Ben and multiple stakes producer Sarna.

In addition to her lost yearling filly, Sunpenny was the dam of Golden Gate winner Sunny Ride, an unraced three-year-old Grazen gelding named Grazen Sun and a two-year-old colt by Curlin to Mischief named Royal Halo.

In remembering his valued mare, Steve Zerda said, "Of all the horses racing for ZTR, Sunpenny had the most heart and class. Her try was unmistakable and always evident each race. She commanded attention and respect in the barn and on the training track. Sunpenny and her filly will be sorely missed." ■

# Calendar

## Friday, May 13, 2022

NWRS EXTENDED NOMINATION DEADLINE FOR 2YOS OF 2022

WTBOA, Auburn  
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com; washingtonthoroughbred.com

## Sunday, May 15, 2022

EMERALD DOWNS OPENS

Emerald Downs, Auburn  
(253) 288-7000; emeraldldowns.com

## Saturday, May 21, 2022

PREAKNESS STAKES (G1)

Pimlico, Baltimore, MD  
(410) 542-9400; marylandracing.com

## Friday, June 10, 2022

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING

\*Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St. Auburn (360) 459-6462

## Saturday, June 11, 2022

BELMONT STAKES (G1)

Belmont Park, Elmont, NY  
(516) 488-6000; belmontstakes.com

## Friday, June 24, 2022

NWRS FINAL EXTENDED NOMINATION DEADLINE FOR 2YOS OF 2022

WTBOA, Auburn  
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com; washingtonthoroughbred.com

## Tuesday, July 12 – Wednesday, July 13, 2022

THE JULY SALE OF SELECTED YEARLINGS

Fasig-Tipton Sales, Lexington, KY  
(859) 255-1555; info@fasig-tipton.com

## Friday, July 15 – Sunday, July 17, 2022

EQUINE ART SHOW 2022

Emerald Downs, Auburn  
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com; thoroughbredfoundation.org

## Saturday, July 16, 2022\*\*

WTBOA ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING

Emerald Downs, Auburn  
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com; washingtonthoroughbred.com

## Friday, July 22, 2022

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING

\*Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St. Auburn (360) 459-6462

## Wednesday, July 27, 2022

WTBOA SALE PADDOCK/LATE SESSION

ENTRY DEADLINE

WTBOA, Auburn  
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com; washingtonthoroughbred.com

## Sunday, July 31, 2022

THRUST INDUSTRY GRANTS DEADLINE

WTBOA, Auburn  
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com; thoroughbredfoundation.org

\*Subject to change to Zoom or hybrid

\*\*Tentative

# Classified Advertising

\$1 dollar per word, \$20.00 minimum charge (up to 20 words). **All classified ads must be prepaid.** Classified ads will appear during the designated issue of insertion in Washington Thoroughbred magazine. The same ad will also appear in the classified ad section of the WTBOA website for no additional charge.

## Bookkeeping & Accounting

### Accounting and Taxation Services

We are experienced in the various phases of horse professionals' accounting systems and taxation.

**RHODES & ASSOCIATES, PLLC**  
Certified Public Accountants

Seattle (253) 528-0808 • Tacoma (253) 952-8883

## Horsemen's Services

### NURSE MARE / COLOSTRUM NETWORK

*If you're in need of a nurse mare or colostrum, or if you have a nurse mare or colostrum available, contact:*

**Debbie Pabst (253) 862-9076**  
**or Nina Hagen (360) 825-7526**

## HAY ... STRAW ... BEDDING

EUGENE WILLIAMS  
D.B.A.

# S. & W. HAY COMPANY

EUGENE WILLIAMS

(509) 948-3291

or

JIMMY TOYE

(253) 347-7661



## Index to Advertisers

American Horse Transportation.....	69	Rhodes & Associates PLLC.....	67
Blue Ribbon Farm.....	4-5, 68	S. & W. Hay Company.....	67
Brotherton Buick GMC Cadillac .....	69	Sea Mountain Insurance.....	68
Duane Weber Insurance Inc. ....	68	The Jockey Club Registration	
El Dorado Farms LLC .....	2	Services .....	54
Emerald Downs.....	33	TOBA.....	49
Equine Art Show .....	69	Washington HBPA .....	68
Halvorson Bloodstock LLC .....	68	washingtonthoroughbred.com	
Harris Farms.....	7	.....	12, 55, 68
Nurse Mare Network.....	67	Washington Thoroughbred	
NTRA Advantage.....	37	Foundation .....	43, 69
Palmer Photography .....	68	Washington Thoroughbred	
Pegasus Training & Rehabilitation .....	27	Magazine.....	69
Plateau Veterinary Services Inc.....	69	WTBOA Membership.....	70-71
Rainbow Meadows Farm and		WTBOA Sales.....	72
Charles Essex .....	29		

# Business Cards

*DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION? If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!*

## HALVORSON BLOODSTOCK LLC

Research • Sales Representation  
Stallion Seasons & Shares • Syndications  
Horse Insurance

**DANA HALVORSON**

P.O. Box 1379  
Enumclaw, WA 98022 (360) 825-1982  
hal\_bldstk@foxiinternet.net (253) 951-6856, cell

**DEREK WEBER & DYLAN WEBER**  
AGENTS

derek@dweberins.com  
Phone: 253-852-1251  
Fax: 253-859-5635  
1202 Main St., Ste. 101  
Sumner, WA 98390

[www.dweberins.com](http://www.dweberins.com)



Receive a gift card for every referral  
f DuaneWeberInsurance. Like us for a chance to win \$25



**Eve Willett**, Sales Executive  
Farm | Equine Mortality | Commercial Equine Liability  
eve@sea-mountain.com  
360.915.9574 | 800.553.3624

## BLUE RIBBON FARM

*Thoroughbreds*

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst  
26719 120th St. E.  
Buckley, WA 98321

(360) 829-6573  
Fax (360) 829-9920  
blueribbonfarm@tx3.net  
blueribbonfarm.com



*Congratulations  
to all the  
successful owners.*

*See you in the  
winner's circle!*

**Palmer Photography**  
(253) 288-7051



**Washington Horsemen's  
Benevolent and Protective  
Association**

3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW  
Auburn, WA 98001  
(253) 804-6822  
Fax (253) 804-6899  
contactus@whbpa.com  
whbpa.com

*Visit our device-friendly website at*  
**washingtonthoroughbred.com**

Your **FAVORITE** for ... Breeding • Racing • Statistics • Calendar & Reminders  
Summer Yearling & Mixed Sale Entry Forms, Catalog & Information  
NWRS Nomination, Membership & Foal Report Forms • Services  
Classifieds & Business Cards • Industry Links • And More

# Business Cards

**DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION?** If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!

## American Horse Transportation

Competitive pricing • Box stalls and 1 1/2 stalls  
Weekly trips to California and points east  
Local and charter vaning available



**BRITTANY KAECH, Dispatcher**  
Office (253) 876-9770 Toll Free 1 (800) 991-9770  
americanhorsetrans.com

MARK of  
EXCELLENCE  
AWARD WINNER

**GARY BRADY**  
Sales & Leasing Professional

Phone (425) 981-1000  
Fax (425) 981-1050  
Direct Line (425) 981-1059  
gary@brothertoncadillac.com

**BUICK**  
**GMC**  
*Cadillac*

**BROTHERTON BUICK**  
**GMC CADILLAC**  
215 SW 12TH ST  
RENTON, WA 98057



## EQUINE ART SHOW

**RETURNING IN 2022!**  
Mid-July at Emerald Downs, Auburn, WA

Visit [thoroughbredfoundation.org](http://thoroughbredfoundation.org) for prospectus and details

## PLATEAU VETERINARY SERVICES, INC.

Large Animal Vet Supplies, Supplements, Vaccines  
Wormers, Halters & Grooming Supplies

22531 SE 436th St.  
Enumclaw, WA 98022

360-825-1919

M-F 9-6

Sat 9-4

## Washington's Thoroughbred Breeding and Racing Journal

Subscribe to:  
**WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED**  
3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001  
(253) 288-7878

Please send *Washington Thoroughbred* for \_\_\_\_ year(s) to:

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY, STATE, ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

### Rates:

Domestic: 1 year \$25; 2 years \$45; 3 years \$65  
(Foreign: 1 year \$35; 2 years \$65; 3 years \$95)

*Includes the print Summer Sale issue and Winter Stallion Register, the online Spring Champions & Year-end Statistical Review and Fall Sale & Racing Recap issue, plus the Farm and Service Directory!*



## Washington Thoroughbred Foundation

*Helping to Build a Solid Foundation  
for the Thoroughbred Industry*

- THRUST Scholarships and Grants
- WTF/ The Race For Education Scholarships
- WSU Veterinary Scholarships
- The Prodigious Fund (Thoroughbred Aftercare)
- Equine Art Show
- Rainier Therapeutic Riding (for PTSD Soldiers)
- Little Bit Therapeutic Riding Center
- Broodmare Lease and Youth Programs

### What can you do?

- **Make a donation.** The Foundation is a tax-exempt 501(c)(3) non-profit corporation.
- Join **Fred Meyer's Community Rewards Program** and **AmazonSmile** (smile.amazon.com)

(253) 288-7878 • [info@thoroughbredfoundation.org](mailto:info@thoroughbredfoundation.org)

**JOIN or RENEW**  
prior to May 15  
to be eligible for  
**SIP and WaHIP**  
**INCENTIVE**  
**BONUSES!**



### **Our Mission ...**

**The Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association seeks to unite and represent those who are interested in breeding, owning, racing and improving Thoroughbreds in the state of Washington and the Pacific Northwest.**

### **Services Include . . .**

Yearling/Mixed Auction • Magazine and E-newsletter •  
Website and Social Media • Sales Incentive Program •  
Washington Homebred Incentive Program • Northwest Race Series •  
Stallion Season Auction • Annual Awards • Hall of Fame •  
Equine Art Show • Educational Programs • Grants and Scholarships •  
Member Library • Research • Legislative Representation •  
Thoroughbred Aftercare • Pavilion Rental • And more •

# WTBOA Membership entitles you to:

- **ADMISSION for TWO to EMERALD DOWNS** – Every race day all year (on-site only)
- **SUBSCRIPTION to WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED** – Award-winning stories, news, statistics and more
- **2022 WTBOA CALENDAR** – Full color photographs by recognized local photographers
- **WTBOA SALES INCENTIVE PROGRAM (SIP) BONUSES** – \$2,500 or \$1,000 bonus, depending on level, for 2YOs and 3YOs when they break their maiden at Emerald Downs (some conditions apply, inquire for details)
- **WASHINGTON HOMEBRED INCENTIVE PROGRAM (WaHIP) BONUSES** – \$1,500 or \$1,000 bonus for Washington-breds of any age when they break their maiden at Emerald Downs (some conditions apply, inquire for details)
- **DISCOUNTS on NORTHWEST RACE SERIES NOMINATIONS** – WTBOA members save \$50 per nomination
- **SELL at WTBOA SALES** – Eligible to sell in the nationally-recognized sales program
- **SAVINGS through EQUINE DISCOUNTS** – Call 866-678-4289, visit equinediscounts.com
- **DISCOUNTED TICKET PRICE to WASHINGTON ANNUAL AWARDS BANQUET**
- **ATTEND and ENJOY COMPLIMENTARY DINNER at WTBOA ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING**

## 2022 WTBOA Membership or Renewal Form

NEW  RENEWAL **\$155**

Includes benefits as shown above and more. See opposite page for complete benefits.

NEW  RENEWAL **\$205**

Includes benefits as shown above, plus individual voting for each spouse. See opposite page for complete benefits.

### PLEASE FILL OUT FORM COMPLETELY

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Spouse's Name \_\_\_\_\_ Work/Alternate Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Mailing Address \_\_\_\_\_ Fax No. \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail Address \_\_\_\_\_

Farm Name & Address (if different than above) \_\_\_\_\_

If applicable, do you own and breed Thoroughbred mare(s)?  Yes  No Number of mares currently breeding \_\_\_\_\_

### **I would like to donate an additional amount to:**

WTBOA \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Washington Thoroughbred Magazine \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Washington Thoroughbred Foundation \$ \_\_\_\_\_

*(a tax-exempt 501c3 organization)*

I would like to volunteer. Area of interest \_\_\_\_\_

Total Amount \_\_\_\_\_  Check Enclosed

OR  Visa  MasterCard  American Express  Discover

Card # \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration Date (Mo./Yr.) \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

**Mail this form and method of payment to:**  
Washington Thoroughbred Breeders & Owners Association  
3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001  
253-288-7878 maindesk@wtboa.com Fax 253-288-7890

Congratulations to 2021  
**Washington & Oregon Champion  
WTBOA Sales Graduates**

**PAPA'S GOLDEN BOY**

*WA Champion Older Horse/Gelding & Champion Sprinter*

**ITSALLINTHENOTES**

*WA Champion Older Filly/Mare*

**COASTAL KID**

*WA Champion 3YO Colt/Gelding*

**COBRA JET**

*WA Champion 2YO & Champion 2YO Colt/Gelding*

**KORON**

*WA Champion 2YO Filly*

**WINTER KNIGHT**

*WA OTTB of the Year*

**BLOODHORSE BUD**

*OR Champion 3YO Colt/Gelding*

**JADED TIGER**

*OR Champion Older Filly/Mare*

**WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING  
& MIXED SALE**

**TUESDAY, AUGUST 23**

***"The little sales company that could"***



**WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS  
& OWNERS ASSOCIATION**

253-288-7878 • [maindesk@wtboa.com](mailto:maindesk@wtboa.com) • [washingtonthoroughbred.com](http://washingtonthoroughbred.com)